

# ***Kiser Family Genealogy***

***Descendants of Mary Magdalena Kiser [#7]***

***& John Shuler & Abraham Step***

***Generations 1-5***

Mark B. Arslan  
407 Highlands Lake Drive  
Cary, NC 27511-9167  
marслан@nc.rr.com

Kiser Web Site: <http://arсланmb.org/kiser/kiser.html>

26 August 2004

**7. Mary Magdalena KISER** (female)

- B. (1769-1770)|(Apr 1774) @ (Cumru Twp., Berks Co.)?, Pennsylvania <sup>[6647, 6648, 6649]</sup>  
D. 25 Sep 1855 @ (Edgar Co., Illinois)? <sup>[6647]</sup>  
M. /1/ 4 Aug 1792 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to <sup>[2565, 2705]</sup>  
John SHULER  
(son of John Matthias SHULER & Elizabeth ----)  
b. ca. 1771 @  
M. /2/ 28 Nov 1810 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to <sup>[2565]</sup>  
Abraham STEP  
b. ca. 1772 @ Virginia <sup>[1931, 2906, 15393]</sup>  
d. 1830-1840 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)?

**71. George SHULER** (male)

- B. 25 Dec 1794 @ Rockingham [Page] Co., Virginia <sup>[2882, 2884, 2906, 3987, 4569, 2884, 5028, 15394, 15395]</sup>  
D. 28 Apr 1873 @ Grove Hill, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[4685, 5028]</sup>  
M. /1/ 8 Jun 1814 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to <sup>[2882, 2565]</sup>  
Talitha DOVEL  
(daughter of David DOVEL & Keziah SHORT) <sup>[2565]</sup>  
b. 19 Sep 1795 @ Alma, Rockingham [Page] Co., Virginia <sup>[2882]</sup>  
d. 18 Jun 1857 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[3987]</sup>  
M. /2/ 8 Jul 1860 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[4569, 4685, 2884, 5028]</sup>  
Eve KISER (#82)  
(daughter of John KISER & Margaret NULL)  
b. 1 Sep|Nov 1801 @ Rockingham [Page] Co., Virginia  
d. 22 May 1884|1886|1887 @ Grove Hill, Page Co., Virginia  
(Issue: no children)

**711. John SHULER** (male)

- B. 18 Aug 1815 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[3712, 3992, 4576, 4684, 4811, 4886, 15395]</sup>  
D. 24 Mar 1908 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[4886]</sup>  
M. /1/ 22 Nov 1838 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[2884, 3712, 3992, 4576, 4684, 4886]</sup>  
Mary Ann KITE (#451)  
(daughter of John KITE & Delilah ARMENTROUT)  
b. 18 Nov 1820 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia  
d. 12 Jul 1897 @ Page Co., Virginia

**7111. Hiram P. SHULER** (male)

- B. 1839 @ (Page Co., Virginia)?  
D. 1840 @ (Page Co., Virginia)?

**7112. Harriet SHULER** (female)

- B. 1842-1843 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[3712]</sup>  
D. 1857 @ (Page Co., Virginia)?

**7113. Michael SHULER** (male)

- B. ca. Feb 1844 @ (near Grove Hill), Page Co., Virginia <sup>[3712, 3992, 4886, 5028]</sup>  
D. 5 May 1864 @ Wilderness, Orange Co., Virginia <sup>[4886, 5028]</sup>

**7114. Emma Jane SHULER** (female)

- B. 1 May 1846 @ Grove Hill, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[2884, 3712, 3992, 4569, 4685, 4812, 4886, 4952, 5027]</sup>  
D. 28 Jul 1912 @ Grove Hill, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[4886]</sup>  
M. /1/ 13 Jun 1867 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[2884, 4569, 4685, 4812, 4886, 4952, 5027]</sup>  
John Layton STROLE (#61B)  
(son of Jacob STROLE & Eva Catherine KIBLER)  
b. 28 Feb (1838|1839) @ Page Co., Virginia

d. 20 May 1911 @ Grove Hill, Page Co., Virginia

**7115. Isaac SHULER** (male)

B. 26 Sep 1848 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 3712, 3992, 4576, 4684, 4810, 4886, 4950, 5027, 5739]

D. 5 Nov 1942 @ Page Co., Virginia [4886]

M. /1/ 15 Oct 1872 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 4684, 4886, 5027]

Amanda Virginia KITE (#958)

(daughter of Noah KITE & Isabella PIRKEY)

b. 19 Aug 1849 @ Page Co., Virginia

d. 11 Dec 1896 @ Page Co., Virginia

M. /2/ 8 Mar 1899 @ Page Co., Virginia to [4810, 4887, 4950, 5027, 6116, 5739]

Susan Elizabeth "Sudie" KOONTZ

(daughter of Alfred KOONTZ & Frances Virginia BURNER) [5027, 5925]

b. 23 May 1869 @ Page Co., Virginia [4810, 4887, 4950, 5739, 5925, 5968]

d. 17/19 Jul 1929 @ (Shenandoah, Page Co., Virginia)? [4887, 5968]

(Issue: no children)

**71151. Virginia Belle SHULER** (female)

B. 29 Dec 1874 @ Page Co., Virginia [4684, 4811, 4886, 5027, 6116, 15396, 15398]

D. 8 Oct 1948 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4886]

M. /1 divorced/ 18 Feb 1892 @ Page Co., Virginia to [4811, 5027, 6687]

Amos Washington KITE (#8281)

(son of George Washington KITE & Mary Ellen KITE)

b. 4 Jan 1869 @ Page Co., Virginia

d. 5 Feb 1908 @ (Page Co., Virginia)?

M. /2/ 1905-1906 @ Virginia? to [4886, 6923, 7047, 15396, 15398]

Walter PETEFISH

(son of William F. PETEFISH & Henrietta JUDY) [5026, 7047]

b. 22 Sep 1880 @ Honeyville, Page Co., Virginia [4886, 5026, 7047, 15396, 15398]

d. 2 Nov 1934 @ Norfolk, Virginia [4886, 7047]

**71152. Irenaeus SHULER** (male)

B. 27 Oct 1878 @ Marksville, Page Co., Virginia [4684, 4810, 5026, 6116, 6923, 15399]

D. 14 Feb 1935 @ Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska [6923]

M. /1/ before 1920 @ (Douglas Co., Nebraska)? to [6923, 15399]

Helen KEMPH?

b. ca. 1897 @ Illinois [15399]

**71153. Eunice SHULER** (female, twin)

B. 23 Apr 1882 @ Page Co., Virginia

D. 23 Apr 1882 @ Page Co., Virginia

**71154. Mary Caline SHULER** (female, twin)

B. 23 Apr 1882 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4810, 4886, 4963, 5027, 6116]

D. 13 Aug 1912 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4886]

M. /1/ 9 Feb 1901 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 4886, 4963, 5027]

Charles William LOUDERBACK (#41623)

(son of Martin Van Buren LOUDERBACK & Sarah Elizabeth FOLTZ)

b. (9 Feb)|Apr 1876 @ Page Co., Virginia

d. 12 Aug 1956 @ (Page Co., Virginia)?

**7116. Amanda Virginia SHULER** (female)

B. 1850-1851 @ Page Co., Virginia [3992, 4576, 5027, 6011, 15400]

M. /1/ 15 Aug 1871 @ Page Co., Virginia to [5027, 6011, 15400]

Berryman T. BOWMAN

(son of Joseph S. BOWMAN & Susanna -----) [5027]  
b. 1846-1847 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia [5027, 6011, 15400]

**71161. Ada L. BOWMAN** (female)  
B. 3 Jul 1873 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia [6011, 15400]  
D. 14 Jan 1923 @ (Lima, Allen Co., Ohio)? [5968]  
(Never married)

**71162. Dora A. BOWMAN** (female)  
B. 1877-1878 @ (Shenandoah Co.)?, Virginia [6011, 15401]  
M. /1/ before 1920 @ to [15401]  
Casper F. HUPP  
b. ca. 1879 @ Virginia [15401]

**7117. John W. SHULER** (male)  
B. 11|14 Feb 1853 @ Page Co., Virginia [3992, 4576, 4685, 4811, 4886, 4961, 5027, 5834]  
D. 23 Mar 1912 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4886]  
M. /1/ 28 Nov 1877 @ Page Co., Virginia to [4685, 4811, 4886, 4961, 5027]  
Arabella Frances KITE (#6738)  
(daughter of William Peter KITE & Elizabeth Ann KIBLER)  
b. 4 Mar 1857 @ near Grove Hill, Page Co., Virginia  
d. 1|2 Mar 1928 @ (Page Co., Virginia)?

**71171. Clarence Arthur SHULER** (male)  
B. 13 Sep 1878 @ Grove Hill, Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4685, 4811, 4886, 4961, 5027, 6116, 5727]  
D. 17 Dec 1945 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4886, 6116]  
M. /1/ 13 Nov 1900 @ Page Co., Virginia to [4886, 4961, 5027, 5727]  
Effie Lena FOLTZ (#41472)  
(daughter of John Walter FOLTZ & Elizabeth Delilah KITE)  
b. 14|24 Jul 1881 @ Newport|Grove Hill, Page Co., Virginia  
d. 9 Dec 1971 @ (Page Co., Virginia)?

**71172. Ada Anjanetta SHULER** (female)  
B. 25 Feb 1881 @ Page Co., Virginia [5027, 4886, 5968, 6116]  
D. 1 Aug 1900 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4886, 4961, 5968]  
M. /1/ 8 Nov 1899 @ Page Co., Virginia to [5027, 6947]  
William Flournoy KEYSER (#4772)  
(son of Henry Marcellus KEYSER & Nancy S. KITE)  
b. 14|15 Apr 1866 @ Honeyville, Page Co., Virginia  
d. 2 Aug 1927 @ Roanoke, Virginia

**7118. George Thomas SHULER** (male)  
B. 1 Mar 1856 @ near Grove Hill, Page Co., Virginia [3992, 4576, 4684, 4811, 4886, 4963, 5027, 5726, 5834]  
D. 9 May 1934 @ Page Co., Virginia [4886]  
M. /1/ 29 Nov 1877 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 4684, 4811, 4886, 4963, 5027, 5726, 6925]  
Sarah Jane FOLTZ (#4193)  
(daughter of John Philip FOLTZ & Eliza Ann KOONTZ)  
b. 19 Apr 1859 @ near Newport, Page Co., Virginia  
d. 12 Dec 1928 @ Grove Hill, Page Co., Virginia

**71181. John Michael SHULER** (male)  
B. 31 Aug 1878 @ Grove Hill, Page Co., Virginia [4684, 4811, 4886, 4963, 6116, 5726]  
D. 8 Jul 1958 @ Page Co., Virginia [4886, 6116]  
M. /1/ 20 Dec 1905 @ Shenandoah Co., Virginia to [4886, 4963, 5726]  
Cremora Estella BOWMAN

(daughter of Samuel Godfrey BOWMAN & Rebecca Catherine FITZMOYER)  
b. 20 Aug 1883 @ [4886, 4963, 5726]  
d. 13 Mar 1973 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4886]

**71182. Benjamin Clinton SHULER (male)**

B. 14 Aug 1880 @ Grove Hill, Page Co., Virginia [4811, 4889, 4944, 5026, 5738, 5993, 6116]  
D. Jan 1966 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4889, 5993, 6914]  
M. /1/ Jan 1909 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? to [4889, 4944, 5738, 6914]  
Frances Virginia GORE  
(daughter of John Thomas GORE & Eliza MONROE) [6914]  
b. 30 Sep 1885 @ Sperryville, Rappahannock Co., Virginia [4889, 4944, 5738, 6914]  
d. 26 Nov 1970 @ Tallahassee, Leon Co., Florida [4889, 6914]

**71183. William Early SHULER (male)**

B. 25 Dec 1883 @ Grove Hill, Page Co., Virginia [4886, 5924, 6116]  
D. 4 Jul 1884 @ Grove Hill, Page Co., Virginia [4811, 4886, 4963, 5924, 6116]

**71184. Bertha Adelle SHULER (female)**

B. 9 Jun 1886 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4811, 4963, 5726, 6116]  
M. /1/ 19 Dec 1916 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 6925]  
Oliver Luin STRUBLE  
(son of Oliver Luin STRUBLE & Emma E. -----) [2884]  
b. ca. 1893 @ Sussex Co., New Jersey [2884]

**71185. Elmer Lee SHULER (male)**

B. 25 Dec 1889 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4811, 4886, 4963, 5726, 6116]  
D. 22 Jul 1945 @ Page Co., Virginia [4886]  
M. /1/ 29 Oct 1913 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 4886, 5726]  
Lena Mae GOCHENOUR  
(daughter of Jacob Benton GOCHENOUR & Sudie Elizabeth DOVEL) [2884]  
b. 16 May|Jun 1895 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4886, 5726]  
d. 10 Dec 1955 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4886]

**71186. Oscar L. SHULER (male)**

B. Dec 1892 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia [4811, 4886, 6116]  
D. 1901 @ Page Co., Virginia [4886, 4963]

**7119. James Jackson SHULER (male)**

B. 23 Jul 1858 @ near Grove Hill, Page Co., Virginia [3992, 4576, 4684, 5834, 5968, 15397, 15403]  
D. 21|29 Sep 1919 @ (Raton, Colfax Co., New Mexico)? [5968]  
M. /1/ 30 Jan 1884 @ New Mexico? to [15397, 15403]  
Mollie Kavanaugh DAVIS  
(daughter of ----- DAVIS & Annie W. -----) [15403]  
b. Feb 1859 @ Missouri [15397, 15400, 15403]

**71191. Ada Evelyn SHULER (female)**

B. 28 Oct 1884 @ New Mexico [5993, 6116, 15397, 15400, 15403]  
D. Mar 1972 @ (Colfax Co., New Mexico)? [5993]  
(Never married)

**71192. Virginia Winnifred SHULER (female)**

B. Jul 1889 @ New Mexico [15397, 15403]  
M. /1/ to  
Oscar Edmund BERNINGHAUS

- b. 1874 @ St. Louis, Missouri
- d. 1952 @ Taos, Taos Co., New Mexico

**711A. Mary Ann SHULER** (female)

- B. 13 Feb 1861 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4576, 4702, 4824, 4886, 4947, 5027, 5735]
- D. 3 May 1936 @ Page Co., Virginia [4886, 6960]
- M. /1/ 18 Mar 1880 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 4702, 4824, 4886, 4947, 5027, 5735]  
Isaac Ferdinand KITE (#4534)  
(son of William C. KITE & Sarah Jane KOONTZ)
- b. Sep|Dec 1854 @ Columbia Mills, Page Co., Virginia
- d. 17 Feb 1919 @ (Shenandoah, Page Co., Virginia)?

**711B. Sarah Belle SHULER** (female)

- B. 21 Mar 1864 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4576, 4684, 5027, 13573, 13576]
- D. 7 Jun|Jul|Aug 1944 @
- M. /1/ 15 Aug 1883 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 5027, 5835, 13573, 13576]  
David Beauregard FOLTZ (#4149)  
(son of Joel FOLTZ & Catherine STROLE)
- b. 30 Sep 1861 @ Cub Run, Page Co., Virginia
- d. 24 Dec 1939 @

**712. Diana SHULER** (female)

- B. 17 Oct 1819 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [3712, 3999, 4566, 4674, 4819, 4886, 4960, 5730, 5968, 7618]
- D. 28 Apr 1922 @ Honeyville, Page Co., Virginia [4886, 5968, 7018, 7618]
- M. /1/ 30 Sep 1835 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 3712, 3999, 4566, 5243, 5730, 7618]  
Adam Beauregard DOVEL  
(son of George DOVEL & Anna PEEKSLY) [3999, 6053]
- b. 1814 @ Virginia [3712, 3999, 4566, 13466]
- d. 1879 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4674, 7018]  
*(Issue: 2 more children, both of whom died by 1900)*

**7121. Talitha Jane DOVEL** (female)

- B. 28 Jan|Mar 1838 @ Ingham, Page Co., Virginia [3712, 4890, 5041, 5111, 5158, 5213, 7618, 15404]
- D. Feb|May 1921 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4890, 7618]
- M. /1/ 16 Mar 1854 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 4890, 5041, 5111, 5158, 5666, 15404]  
Charles W. DOVEL (#744)  
(son of John W. DOVEL & Sarah SHULER)
- b. 11 Mar 1832 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia
- d. 15|19 May 1887 @ Elkton, Rockingham Co., Virginia  
cause: fever

**7122. George Decatur DOVEL** (male)

- B. 6 Aug 1843 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 3712, 3999, 4563, 5039, 6116, 5159]
- D. 30 Mar 1904|1905 @ (Orange Co., Virginia)?
- M. /1/ 26 Jul 1866 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 4563, 5039, 5159]  
Mary Jane WELFLEY  
(daughter of John WELFLEY & Mary Catherine ROUDABUSH) [2884]
- b. 11 Aug 1845 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4563, 5039, 5159, 15405]
- d. after 1910 @ (Kings Co., New York)?

**71221. John William Clinton DOVEL** (male)

- B. 15 Jul 1867 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [4563, 5039, 6116, 15405]
- D. 14 Mar 1925 @ (Nassau Co., New York)? [15451]
- M. /1/ 1895-1896 @ Virginia? to [15405]  
Frances Ledama CONDER

b. 1868-1871 @ Virginia <sup>[15405, 15451]</sup>

**71222. Lilburn Wayne Decatur DOVEL (male)**

B. 20 Aug 1870 @ Dogtown, Rockingham Page? Co., Virginia <sup>[5028, 5925]</sup>  
D. 29 Sep 1870 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[5028, 15405]</sup>

**71223. Luther A. DOVEL (male)**

B. 19 Mar 1872 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5039, 6116, 15406, 15453]</sup>  
D. 23 Nov 1940 @ (Albemarle Co., Virginia)?  
M. /1/ 1894-1895 @ Virginia? to <sup>[15406, 15453]</sup>  
Mary E. BENNETT  
b. 1873-1874 @ Virginia <sup>[15406, 15453]</sup>

**71224. Lilburn Clyde DOVEL (female)**

B. 15 Mar 1874 @ East Point, Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[5836, 6107]</sup>  
D. 1 Nov 1875 @ East Point, Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[5836, 6107, 15405]</sup>

**71225. ----- DOVEL (male)**

B. 15 Oct 1876 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[7703]</sup>  
D. young @ <sup>[15405]</sup>

**71226. George Henry DOVEL (male)**

B. 11 Jun 1878 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[2884, 5039, 5159, 7703, 15407]</sup>  
D. 9 Nov 1951 @ (Orange Co., Virginia)?  
M. /1/ 4 Jun 1903 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[2884, 15407]</sup>  
Mary Susan MILTON (#45229)  
(daughter of William R. MILTON & Sarah Delilah BROWN)  
b. 20 Nov 1885 @ Milnes [Shenandoah], Page Co., Virginia

**71227. Ireneus C. DOVEL (female)**

B. 27 May 1880 @ (Stonewall District)?, Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[5039, 6107, 7703]</sup>  
D. 30 Nov 1880 @ (Stonewall District)?, Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[6107, 15405]</sup>

**71228. Lena E. DOVEL (female)**

B. 2 Aug 1881 @ (Stonewall District, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5159, 15405, 15456, 15457]</sup>  
D. 5 Oct 1952 @ (Orange Co., Virginia)?  
M. /1 divorced/ to  
Edward M. MILTON  
M. /2/ ca. 1914 @ (Kings Co., New York)? to <sup>[15456, 15457]</sup>  
Gustave P. ZIMMERMAN  
b. 1888-1889 @ New York <sup>[15405, 15456, 15457]</sup>

**71229. Alfred Welfley DOVEL (male)**

B. 5 Oct 1888 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5159, 5993, 15405, 15451]</sup>  
D. 7 Feb 1969 @ (Nassau Co., New York)? <sup>[5993]</sup>  
M. /1/ ca. 1913 @ New York? to <sup>[15451]</sup>  
Helen CRUICKSHANK  
b. 1887-1888 @ New York <sup>[15451]</sup>

**7123. Isaac Newton DOVEL (male)**

B. 2 May 1846 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[3712, 3999, 4553, 4781, 15459]</sup>  
D. 21 Aug 1912 @ (Fremont Co., Iowa)? <sup>[15462, 15468]</sup>  
M. /1/ 1867 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[4553, 4781, 15459, 15468]</sup>  
Susan ARGENBRIGHT

- b. 28 Jul 1844 @ Virginia [4553, 4781, 15459, 15462, 15468]  
d. 15 Oct 1929 @ (Fremont Co., Iowa)? [15468]

**71231. Lewis A. DOVEL** (male)

- B. 8 Jun 1868|1869 @ Page Co., Virginia [4553, 4781, 5925, 5968, 15458, 15468]  
D. 17|29 Jun 1918 @ (Fremont Co., Iowa)? [5968, 15468]  
M. /1/ to [15468]  
Laura F. DOVEL (#7463)  
(daughter of Lucius Bonaparte DOVEL & Cinderella DOVEL)  
b. 22 Oct|Dec 1874 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia  
d. 27 Jun 1907 @ (Hamburg, Fremont Co., Iowa)?  
M. /2/ 1910-1918 @ (Fremont Co., Iowa)? to  
Dolly STANTON  
(daughter of Lafe STANTON & -----)

**71232. Ida Florence DOVEL** (female)

- B. 13|15 Jul|Aug 1871 @ Leaksville, Page Co., Virginia [4781, 5925, 15463]  
M. /1/ @ Iowa? to [15463]  
John F. ROSSEAN  
b. ca. 1873 @ Iowa [15463]

**71233. Fannie Estella DOVEL** (female)

- B. 15 Aug 1874 @ (Pine Woods, Page Co.)?, Virginia [4781, 15462, 15469]  
D. 13 Sep 1964 @ (Fremont Co., Iowa)?  
M. /1/ 1899-1900 @ (Atchison Co., Missouri)? to [15462, 15469]  
Charles Norman ANDERSON  
b. Jul 1874 @ Missouri [15462, 15469]

**71234. Lerty Martin DOVEL** (male)

- B. 2 Feb 1878 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia [4781, 15460, 15465]  
M. /1/ 1902-1903 @ Nebraska? to [15460, 15465]  
Lulu May CONKEL  
b. 1880-1882 @ Iowa [15460, 15465]

**71235. William M. DOVEL** (male)

- B. 10 Sep 1881 @ (Holt Co.)?, Missouri [15460, 15466, 15468]  
D. 24 Jul 1929 @ (Fremont Co., Iowa)? [15468]  
M. /1/ 1901-1902 @ Iowa? to [15460, 15466]  
Nellie B. SCOTT  
b. 1881-1883 @ Iowa [15460, 15466]

**71236. Lester DOVEL** (male)

- B. 30 Apr 1886 @ (Holt Co.)?, Missouri [5993, 15461, 15465]  
D. Dec 1966 @ (Douglas, Otoe Co., Nebraska)? [5993]  
M. /1/ to  
-----  
M. /2/ 1909-1910 @ (Otoe Co., Nebraska)? to [15461, 15465]  
Fannie STRAIT  
b. 1889-1890 @ Iowa [15461, 15465]  
M. /3/ to  
Ella MALONE  
b. 12 Dec 1889 @ [5993]  
d. May 1968 @ (Douglas, Otoe Co., Nebraska)? [5993]

**7124. Susan E. DOVEL** (female)



B. 13 Aug 1849 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 3712, 3999, 4566, 4676, 5968, 15470]

D. 11 Feb 1922 @ (Honeyville, Page Co., Virginia)? [5968]

M. /1/ 19 Dec 1872 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 4676, 5835, 15470]

John W. KERN

(son of Zachariah KERN & Sarah A. HAMILTON) [2884, 6135]

b. 1836-1837 @ Frederick Co., Virginia [2884, 4676, 15470]

d. after 1910 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [15470]

(Issue: 1 more child, who died by 1910)

**71241. Edgar V. KERN (male)**

B. 1874 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia [4676, 4940, 5736, 6853]

D. 1960 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [6853]

M. /1/ 1896-1897 @ Missouri? to [4940, 5736, 6853]

Nora B. ----

b. 1879 @ Missouri [4940, 5736, 6853]

d. 1960 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [6853]

**71242. Zacharius A. KERN (male)**

B. 29 Nov 1875 @ Honeyville, Page Co., Virginia [4676, 5026, 15470]

**71243. William Ernest KERN (male)**

B. 1877-1879 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 15470]

D. ca. 1919 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [5790]

M. /1/ 8 Nov 1905 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 15470]

Martha Fannie DOVEL

(daughter of Lewis Cass DOVEL & Sarah Catharine HOUSDEN) [2884]

b. ca. 1887-1889 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 5790, 15470]

**71244. Sarah A. V. KERN (female)**

B. 17 Sep 1880 @ Honeyville, Page Co., Virginia [5026, 5924]

D. 26 Dec 1885 @ Honeyville, Page Co., Virginia [5924, 15470]

**71245. John Earl KERN (male)**

B. 1883-1884 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 15470]

M. /1/ 30 Nov 1905 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 15470]

Bertha Amelia WEAVER

(daughter of George W. WEAVER & Nacy Emeline BURNS) [2884, 15471]

b. 9 Jul 1885 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 15470, 15471, 15472]

d. 13 Jun 1949 @ Stanley, Page Co., Virginia [15472]

**71246. Mariam D. KERN (female)**

B. 1886-1887 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia [15470]

**7125. Isaiah|Isaac W. L. "Alonzo L." DOVEL (male)**

B. 17|19 May 1852 @ Honeyville Pct., Page Co., Virginia [2884, 3999, 4566, 4674, 4819, 5192, 5870, 6116, 7014, 7018, 13954, 13955]

D. 12 May 1945 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [7014]

M. /1/ 17 Dec 1874 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 4674, 4819, 5192, 7014, 13954, 13955]

Sarah Jane KITE (#4541)

(daughter of James Jackson KITE & Rebecca STRICKLER)

b. 31 Aug 1849 @ Page Co., Virginia

d. 21|30 Jun 1931 @ (Harrisonburg, Virginia)?

**71251. Minnie Lee DOVEL (female)**

B. (2 Mar)|(17 May) 1876 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4674, 5193, 6116, 15474]

D. 20 May 1960 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)?  
M. /1/ 13 Oct 1897 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 5193, 15474]  
John William HORN  
(son of C. V. HORN & F. E. -----) [2884]  
b. ca. 1865 @ Augusta Co., Virginia [2884, 5193, 15474]

**71252. Vennie C. DOVEL** (female)

B. 12 Apr|Aug 1878 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4674, 4812, 6116, 7014, 12073, 12076, 15473]  
D. 2 Nov 1960 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [7014]  
M. /1/ 8 Jun 1893 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 4812, 7014, 12073, 12076, 15473]  
Joseph Trenton STROLE (#6C72)  
(son of John Philip STROLE & Mary Ann KIBLER)  
b. 17 Feb 1873 @ Newport, Page Co., Virginia  
d. 14 Jan 1936 @ (Harrisonburg, Virginia)?

**71253. Maude Blanche DOVEL** (female)

B. (ca. 19 Jan)|(2|12 Mar) 1880 @ Honeyville, Page Co., Virginia [4674, 5028, 5924, 6116, 7014]  
D. (27 May)|(3 Nov) 1885 @ Honeyville, Page Co., Virginia [4819, 5028, 5924, 7014]

**71254. Frederick Joseph DOVEL** (male)

B. 12 Jul 1882 @ Honeyville Precinct, Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4819, 5870, 6116, 13610, 15473]  
D. 15 Dec 1949 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)?  
M. /1/ 20 Oct 1903 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 13610, 15473]  
Hillera Ann LOUDERBACK (#41646)  
(daughter of John S. LOUDERBACK & Lydia Ann FOLTZ)  
b. Feb 1884 @ Page Co., Virginia  
d. 17 Oct 1957 @

**71255. Clarence L. DOVEL** (male)

B. 12|29 Feb 1884 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [6116, 7014]  
D. 10|30 Jun 1884 @ (Harrisonburg, Virginia)? [4819, 7014]

**71256. Harry Jackson DOVEL** (male)

B. 17 Sep 1891 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia [4819, 6116, 7014]  
D. 29 Aug 1906 @ (Harrisonburg, Virginia)? [7014]

**7126. Diana Rebecca DOVEL** (female)

B. 15 Sep 1854 @ Grove Hill, Page Co., Virginia [2884, 3999, 4566, 5230, 5834, 5924]  
D. 3 Feb 1883 @ Grove Hill, Page Co., Virginia [5230, 5924]  
M. /1/ 28 Aug 1873 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884]  
Oscar Solon STROLE (#6C9)  
(son of George STROLE & Eva Catherine JORDAN)  
b. 13 May 1851 @ Page Co., Virginia  
d. 6|8 Dec 1929 @ Harrisonburg, Virginia

**7127. Julia Ann DOVEL** (female)

B. 13|15 Aug 1856 @ near Honeyville, Page Co., Virginia [2884, 3999, 4566, 4684, 5419, 5834, 7018, 13844]  
D. 19 Oct 1945 @  
M. /1/ 12 Aug 1873 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 4684, 5419, 6116, 7018, 13844]  
Allen William KITE (#959)  
(son of Noah KITE & Isabella PIRKEY)  
b. 5 Aug 1851 @ Page Co., Virginia  
d. 19 Oct 1922 @ (Waynesboro, Virginia)?  
M. /2/ 1922-1937 @ to [7018]  
----- GARBER

**7128. Lovenia Florence DOVEL** (female)

- B. 27 Dec 1858 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 3999, 4566, 4674, 4819, 4886, 4960, 5730, 5834, 7018]  
D. 19 Sep 1937 @ Honeyville, Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4886, 7018]  
M. /1/ 26 Jan 1882 @ Page Co., Virginia to [4819, 4886, 4960, 5730]  
Albert Solon HUFFMAN (#6C32)  
(son of Albert Solon HUFFMAN & Mary Jane STROLE)  
b. 10 Jul 1861 @ Page Co., Virginia  
d. 14 Jul 1943 @ (Page Co., Virginia)?

**7129. Adam Beauregard DOVEL** (male)

- B. 17|27 Apr 1861 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4566, 4674, 4818, 4888, 4959, 5730, 7018]  
D. 3 Jan 1948 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4888]  
M. /1/ 25 Nov 1879 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 4674, 4818, 4888, 4959, 5730]  
Henrietta Virginia STROLE (#6138)  
(daughter of Noah Francis STROLE & Mary Jane GOOD)  
b. Oct 1861 @ Page Co., Virginia  
d. 3 May 1924|1933 @ (Page Co., Virginia)?

**71291. Elby DOVEL** (male)

- B. Nov 1880 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia [4818]  
D. 1904 @ (Pacific Ocean)?  
(Never married)

**71292. Nora N. DOVEL** (female)

- B. ca. 1882 @ Ingham, Page Co., Virginia [5924]  
D. 15 Dec 1885 @ Ingham, Page Co., Virginia [5924]

**71293. Benjamin Franklin DOVEL** (male)

- B. 28 Oct 1883 @ Shenandoah, Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4818, 4958, 5725, 6846, 7000]  
D. 16 Nov 1974 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [6846, 7000]  
M. /1/ 25 Dec 1902 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 4958, 5725, 6846, 7000]  
Bertha P. HOUSDEN  
(daughter of James Tazewell HOUSDEN & Elizabeth JENKINS) [2884]  
b. 25 Sep 1885|1888 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4958, 5725, 6846]  
d. 19 Aug 1941 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [6846]  
M. /2/ 4 Jan 1943 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884]  
Arthelia CAMPBELL  
(daughter of Henry J. CAMPBELL & Nannie B. STONEBERGER) [2884]  
b. ca. 1900 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884]  
d. 1943-1947 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [2884]  
M. /3/ 9 Nov 1947 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 7000]  
Mittie Lee GOOD  
(daughter of Jack GOOD & Mary Susan GOOD) [2884]  
b. 8|10 Apr 1881 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 5993]  
d. 27 Apr 1970 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [5993]

**71294. Daisy Lee DOVEL** (female)

- B. 8 Nov 1884 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4818, 4888, 4953, 5717]  
D. 1952 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4888]  
M. /1/ 11 Dec 1901 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 4888, 4953, 5717]  
Hiram Jackson COMER  
(son of Jacob F. COMER & Hannah Elizabeth SMITH) [2884, 5026]  
b. 10|20 Aug 1880 @ Crooked Run, Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4888, 4953, 5026, 5717, 5993]  
d. Nov 1968 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4888, 5993]

**71295. Otis David DOVEL** (male)

- B. (1 Sep 1885)(Feb 1886) @ Ingham, Page Co., Virginia [4818, 4955, 4889, 5026, 5734]  
D. 10 Mar 1948 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4889]  
M. /1/ 1904-1905 @ Virginia? to [4955, 5734]  
Fellie Frances COMER  
(daughter of Samuel G. COMER & Virginia I. GOOD)  
b. 8 Mar 1885 @ Virginia [4955, 5734, 5993]  
d. 22 Jul 1967 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [5993]

**71296. Mary Jane DOVEL** (female)

- B. 3 Jan 1887 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia [4818, 4953, 5795, 5993]  
D. 23 Mar 1980 @ (Prince Georges Co., Maryland)? [5993]  
M. /1/ 1903-1904 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? to [4953, 5795, 7000]  
Tilden Walter STONEBERGER  
b. 1883-1884 @ Virginia [4953, 5795]

**71297. Plina Edgar DOVEL** (male)

- B. 14 Feb 1890 @ Ingham, Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4818, 4960, 5730, 6058]  
D. 9 Dec 1941 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [6058]  
M. /1/ 17 Jun 1908 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 4960, 5730, 6058]  
Daisy Mae SEEKFORD  
(daughter of David SEEKFORD & Sarah Isabel JOBE) [2884]  
b. 17 May 1885 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4960, 5730, 6058]  
d. 19 Mar 1960 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [6058]

**71298. Noah DOVEL** (male)

- B. ca. Jan 1891 @ East Liberty, Page Co., Virginia [5924]  
D. 10 May 1891 @ East Liberty, Page Co., Virginia [5924]

**71299. Etta Virginia DOVEL** (female)

- B. 15|18 Sep 1892 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4818, 4889, 4953, 5719, 5993, 6914]  
D. 23 Sep 1988 @ Luray, Page Co., Virginia [4889, 5993, 6914]  
M. /1/ 28 Jul 1909 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 4889, 4953, 5719, 6914]  
Andrew Elmer COMER  
(son of Andrew J. COMER & Lydia C. KITE) [2884, 4953, 5719]  
b. 15 Aug 1886 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4889, 4953, 5719]  
d. 29 Mar 1962 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4889]

**7129A. Lottie Mae DOVEL** (female)

- B. 14 May 1894 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4818, 4889, 4959, 5719, 5993]  
D. 12 Nov 1971 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4889, 5993]  
M. /1/ 17 Nov 1910 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 4889, 5719, 6998]  
Ernest Newton COMER  
(son of Andrew J. COMER & Lydia C. KITE) [2884, 4953, 6998]  
b. 13 Nov 1889 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4889, 5719, 6998]  
d. 27 Jul 1936 @ Comertown, Page Co., Virginia [4889, 6998]

**713. Noah W. SHULER** (male)

- B. 20 Sep 1821 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [4575, 5036, 5045, 5049, 5083]  
D. 4 Dec 1909 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)?  
M. /1/ 23 Nov 1843 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to [4575, 2565, 5036, 5045, 5049, 5083, 14703]  
Keziah DOVEL (#753)  
(daughter of Daniel D. DOVEL & Eve SHULER)  
b. 11 Jun 1825 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia

d. 3|5 Feb 1904 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)?  
(Issue: 3 more children)

**7131. Elizabeth Ann SHULER** (female)

B. ca. Apr 1847 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [4575, 5036, 5083, 5120, 6859]  
D. 25 Feb 1897 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [6859]  
M. /1/ 28 Apr 1874 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to [5022, 5120, 6859]  
Joseph W. T. SAMUELS  
b. ca. 11 Dec 1826 @ Virginia [5120, 6859]  
d. 21 Jun 1896 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [6859]

**71311. Joseth? M. SAMUELS** (male)

B. 1884-1885 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [15476]

**7132. Daniel Preston SHULER** (male)

B. Feb 1848 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [4575, 5036, 5051, 5083, 5217, 5676, 5968, 6022]  
D. ca. Mar 1924 @ Port Republic, Rockingham Co., Virginia [5968]  
M. /1/ 18 Jan 1871 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to [5022, 5051, 6022, 5217, 5676]  
Sarah J. LONG (#7432)  
(daughter of Adam LONG & Virginia M. DOVEL)  
b. Nov 1850 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia  
d. ca. May 1925 @ (Port Republic, Rockingham Co., Virginia)?  
(Issue: 1 more child)

**71321. Charles H. SHULER** (male)

B. 1871-1873 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5217, 6022, 6920, 11840, 15477]  
D. 6 Mar 1936 @ Port Republic, Rockingham Co., Virginia [6920]  
M. /1/ 1910-1920 @ Virginia? to [6920, 15477]  
Janie C. MARTIN  
b. ca. 1887 @ Virginia [15477]

**71322. Anna Belle SHULER** (female)

B. Aug 1874 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5051, 6022]  
M. /1/ 27 Jun 1900 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to [5023, 6920]  
Thomas D. GOOD

**71323. Mary J. SHULER** (female)

B. May 1879 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5051, 6022]  
M. /1/ 30 Dec 1900 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to [5023]  
Daniel W. RANDOL  
M. /2 ?/ 22 Dec 1909 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to [5024]  
Frank L. NICHOLAS

**71324. James Edward SHULER** (male)

B. Apr 1882 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia [5027, 5051, 5217, 5675]  
M. /1/ 12|13 Mar 1906 @ Page Co., Virginia to [5027, 5217, 5675, 7008]  
Ada Celester "Lettie" HANSON (#41771)  
(daughter of Solon HANSON & Ida Florence WALTON)  
b. 15 Dec 1879 @ Page Co., Virginia  
d. 6 Nov 1951 @ Port Republic, Rockingham Co., Virginia

**71325. Menorah V. SHULER** (female)

B. Mar 1889 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5051, 5218, 5799]  
M. /1/ 21 Dec 1908 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to [5024, 5218, 5799, 6920]

William Herman HUDLOW  
b. 1887-1888 @ Virginia [5218, 5799]

**7133. Joseph R. SHULER** (male)

B. (1848-1849)(ca. Aug 1850) @ Quails Run, Rockingham Co., Virginia [4575, 6107]  
D. 23 Dec 1853 @ Quails Run, Rockingham Co., Virginia [5083, 6107]

**7134. John W. SHULER** (male)

B. Jan 1851 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5083, 5036, 5049, 5202, 5674]  
M. /1 divorced/ 26 Mar 1879 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to [5022, 5045, 4886, 5202]  
Texanne PROPES  
(daughter of Franklin PROPES & Frances CRICKENBARGER) [5045]  
b. 1857(Feb 1858)(18 Mar 1859) @ Virginia [4815, 4886, 5045, 5189, 13612]  
d. 13 Jan 1933 @ (McGaheysville, Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [4886]  
M. /2/ 4 Jan 1892 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to [5023, 5049, 5202, 5674]  
Ida Belle BURKETT (#75C3)  
(daughter of John W. BURKETT & Emmaline DOVEL)  
b. 1 Aug 1870 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia

**71341. Zula E. SHULER** (female, adopted)

B. Jun 1893 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5049]

**7135. Fidelia M. SHULER** (female)

B. Mar 1856 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5036, 5049, 5083, 5120, 15475]  
M. /1/ 22 Nov 1877 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to [5022, 5049, 5120]  
Charles P. HARNER  
b. Apr 1851 @ Virginia [5049, 5120]  
d. 1900-1910 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [15475]

**71351. William S. HARNER** (male, adopted)

B. Dec 1887 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5049, 5809, 12846, 15475]  
M. /1/ 1909-1910 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to [5809, 12846, 15475]  
Hattie S. KISER  
(daughter of Isaac KISER & -----) [12846]  
b. 1891-1894 @ Virginia [5809, 12846, 15475]

**7136. Sarah J. SHULER** (female)

B. 23 Apr 1858 @ Hungrytown, Rockingham Co., Virginia [6115]  
D. 1858-1860 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [5083]

**7137. Peter N. SHULER** (male)

B. Jan 1860 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia [5083, 5036, 5045, 4969, 4887, 5250, 5788, 6924]  
D. 8 Jun 1935 @ Harrisonburg, Virginia [4887, 6924]  
M. /1/ 21 Jul 1881 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to [4969, 4887, 5022, 5250, 5788, 6924]  
Clarissa Ann Josephine WALTON (#4178)  
(daughter of Reuben M. WALTON & Julia Ann FOLTZ)  
b. 9 Oct 1861 @ Page Co., Virginia  
d. 6 Nov 1938 @ Bixler's Ferry, Page Co., Virginia  
(Issue: 1 more child)

**71371. Oattie Virginia SHULER** (female)

B. 21 Dec 1883 @ Page Co., Virginia [5027, 5080, 5250, 5783, 6850]  
D. 15 Mar 1935 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [6850, 6924]  
M. /1/ 25 May 1904 @ Page Co., Virginia to [5027, 5080, 5783, 6850, 6924, 6927]

Benjamin Blakemore SEDWICK  
(son of George William SEDWICK & Malinda F. DEAL) [5027, 6850, 6927]  
b. 18 Oct 1856 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 5080, 5783, 6850, 6927]  
d. 29 Jan 1921 @ Springfield, Virginia [6850, 6927]

**71372. Charles F. SHULER (male)**

B. 29 Jun 1887 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia [4969, 4887, 5250, 5732]  
D. 8 May 1950 @ Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., West Virginia [4887]  
M. /1/ 1 Dec 1909 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? to [4969, 4887, 5732]  
Eleanora Catherine HENKEL (#44455)  
(daughter of Silon Ambrose HENKEL & Louisa C. LINHOSS)  
b. 26 Oct 1887 @ New Market, Shenandoah Co., Virginia  
d. 1 Oct 1950 @ Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., West Virginia

**71373. Harry L. SHULER (male)**

B. Oct 1889 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia [4887, 5250, 5796]  
D. 1940 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4887]

**71374. Zada Edith SHULER (female)**

B. Dec 1893 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia [5250]  
M. /1/ to [6924]  
Clarence PENCE

**7138. George SHULER (male)**

B. ca. 1860-1861 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia [6107]  
D. 3 Oct 1862 @ Peaked Mountain, Rockingham Co., Virginia [6107]

**7139. George W. SHULER (male)**

B. 1862-1863 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5036, 5045, 15476]  
D. 1910-1920 @ (Pittsylvania Co., Virginia)? [15478]  
M. /1/ 1883-1884 @ Virginia? to [15476]  
Alice M. -----  
b. 1864-1865 @ Virginia [15476, 15478]  
(Issue: no children)

**713A. Benjamin Franklin SHULER (male)**

B. 1865 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5036, 5045, 6914]  
D. 23 Dec 1887 @ Decatur, Morgan Co., Alabama [6914]

**713B. Chancellor Hour SHULER (male)**

B. 17 Jun 1869 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia [5027, 5036, 5045, 5049, 5206, 6859]  
D. 5 Sep 1914 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [5805, 6859]  
M. /1/ 28 Jun|Jul 1892 @ Page Co., Virginia to [5049, 5027, 5206, 5805, 6859]  
Flora O. BEAVER  
(daughter of John Pendleton BEAVER & Virginia Page GRAVES) [4636, 5027]  
b. 19 Aug 1869 @ Page Co., Virginia [4636, 5027, 5049, 5205, 5805, 5968, 6859]  
d. 29 May 1920 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [5968, 6859]  
(Issue: no children)

**714. Elizabeth Ann SHULER (female)**

B. 29 Oct 1824 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [3716]  
D. 17 Jan 1851 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [3716, 4002]  
M. /1/ 15 Sep 1842 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 3716]  
John D. ALESHIRE

(son of Joseph ALESHIRE & Sarah KOONTZ) <sup>[6056]</sup>  
b. 15 Mar 1821 @ Virginia <sup>[3716, 4002, 6056]</sup>  
d. 15 Jan 1862 @ (near Romney, Hampshire Co., [West] Virginia)? <sup>[6056]</sup>  
(Issue: no children)

**715. George Washington SHULER (male)**

B. 26 Jan 1830 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[2882, 3987, 4576, 4684, 4810, 4960, 6685]</sup>  
D. 17|27 May 1918 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[6685]</sup>  
M. /1/ 3 Jan 1850 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[2884, 2882, 3987, 4576, 4684, 4810, 6685]</sup>  
Catharine KITE (#824)  
(daughter of John "Boggy" KITE & Eve KISER)  
b. 9 Sep 1830 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia  
d. 17 Dec 1906 @ (Page Co., Virginia)?

**7151. David H. SHULER (male)**

B. ca. 12 Dec 1850 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[3987, 4576, 5028]</sup>  
D. 22 Feb 1875 @ Grove Hill, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[5028]</sup>  
(Never married)

**7152. Hiram Jackson SHULER (male)**

B. 16 Jan 1853 @ near Shenandoah, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[3987, 4576, 4711, 5027, 5834, 5924, 6685]</sup>  
D. 4 Dec 1889 @ near Shenandoah, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[4810, 4960, 5924, 6685]</sup>  
M. /1/ 12 Nov 1874 @ Newport, Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[4711, 4960, 5027, 5835, 5924, 6685, 6925]</sup>  
Mary Elizabeth FOLTZ (#4191)  
(daughter of John Philip FOLTZ & Eliza Ann KOONTZ)  
b. 15 Jun 1856 @ near Newport, Page Co., Virginia  
d. 18 Oct 1934 @ Page Co., Virginia  
(Issue: 1 more son, 1 more daughter)

**71521. Esther Lena SHULER (female)**

B. 17 Jan 1876 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[4711, 5027, 6685]</sup>  
D. 5 Jul 1960 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[6685]</sup>  
M. /1/ 5 Aug 1894 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[5027]</sup>  
John David STRICKLER  
(son of Harrison STRICKLER & Sarah J. BOWERS) <sup>[5027]</sup>  
b. ca. 1873 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[5027]</sup>  
M. /2/ to <sup>[6685]</sup>  
Angelo DELLERBA  
b. 25 Dec 1863 @ <sup>[6685]</sup>  
d. 20 Jun 1946 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[6685]</sup>

**71522. Eliza Catharine SHULER (female)**

B. Apr 1878 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[4711, 4810, 5027]</sup>  
M. /1/ 9 Dec 1896 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[4810, 5027]</sup>  
Charles Winder THOMPSON  
(son of I. H. THOMPSON & Julia -----) <sup>[5027]</sup>  
b. ca. 1863 @ Warren Co., Virginia <sup>[5027]</sup>

**71523. Bessie E. SHULER (female)**

B. 20 Mar 1881 @ <sup>[6685]</sup>  
D. 15 Aug 1881 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[6685]</sup>

**71524. Cora T.[L. SHULER (female)**

B. 6 Jun 1883 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[5924, 6685]</sup>  
D. 10 Jul 1884 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[5924, 6685]</sup>



**71525. Herbert Jackson SHULER (male)**

- B. 16 Jul 1885 @ Milnes [Shenandoah] Page Co., Virginia [4810, 4960, 5026, 5731, 5993, 6685]  
D. 11 Apr 1964 @ Page Co., Virginia [5993, 6685]  
M. /1/ 13 Dec 1905 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? to [4960, 5731]  
Sula Belle FOLTZ (#41653)  
(daughter of John Philip FOLTZ & Virginia Jackson ROUDABUSH)  
b. 25 Apr 1886 @ Page Co., Virginia  
d. 1981 @ (Page Co., Virginia)?

**71526. Hiram Edwin SHULER (male)**

- B. 4 Nov 1889 @ Page Co., Virginia [4810, 4889, 4960, 5677, 5993]  
D. 22 Jun 1970 @ Page Co., Virginia [4889, 5993]  
M. /1/ 9 Dec 1910 @ Rockville, Montgomery Co., Maryland to [4889, 5677]  
Sallie Gertrude KITE (#45391)  
(daughter of George Luther KITE & Sarah Ann STRICKLER)  
b. 2 Sep 1892 @ Page Co., Virginia  
d. 22 Jun 1970 @ Page Co., Virginia

**7153. Joseph Taswell SHULER (male)**

- B. 19 Jan 1855 @ near Grove Hill, Page Co., Virginia [2884, 3987, 4576, 4711, 4810, 4886, 4961, 5727, 5834]  
D. 1933 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4886]  
M. /1/ 17 May 1883 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 4811, 4886, 4961, 5027, 5727]  
Flora Henrietta SNYDER  
(daughter of William B. SNYDER & Barbara Ann CONLEY) [2884]  
b. Jun 1861 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia [2884, 4811, 4886, 4961, 5727]  
d. 1949 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4886]

**71531. Eunice W. SHULER (male)**

- B. Feb 1884 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia [4811, 4886, 6116]  
D. 1906 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4886, 4961]

**71532. Lena Gertrude SHULER (female)**

- B. 10 Oct 1886 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4811, 4886, 4961, 6116, 5742]  
D. 9 Oct 1974 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4886]  
M. /1/ 26 Jun 1912 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 4886, 5742]  
Wilmer Claude LOUDERBACK (#41763)  
(son of Isaac Newton LOUDERBACK & Anna Eliza WALTON)  
b. 6|16 Jan 1880|1881 @ Newport, Page Co., Virginia  
d. 19 Jan 1952 @ (Page Co., Virginia)?

**71533. Myrtle Eveline SHULER (female)**

- B. 15 Feb 1889 @ Grove Hill, Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4811, 4886, 4959, 5027, 6116, 5730]  
D. (9|11) Dec 1947 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4886, 6116]  
M. /1/ 29 Mar 1906 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 4886, 4959, 5027, 5730]  
Oscar William KITE (#45373)  
(son of Alfred Lee KITE & Eliza Jane "Missie" FOLTZ)  
b. 23 Nov 1886 @ Grove Hill, Page Co., Virginia  
d. 2 Jul 1954 @ (Page Co., Virginia)?

**71534. William George SHULER (male)**

- B. 2 Mar 1893 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia [4811, 4886]  
D. 30 May 1901 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4886, 4961]

**71535. Leah Mae SHULER** (female)

B. May 1899 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[4811, 4886, 4961, 5727]</sup>

D. 10 Dec 1935 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4886, 6914]</sup>

*(Never married)*

**71536. ----- SHULER** (female)

B. 1904 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4886]</sup>

D. 1904 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4886, 4961]</sup>

**7154. Viola V. SHULER** (female)

B. 30 Dec 1857 @ near Grove Hill, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[2884, 3987, 4576, 4684, 5834, 6046, 15482]</sup>

D. after 1930 @ (Orange Co., Virginia)?

M. /1/ 15 Jul 1880 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[2884, 6046]</sup>

Robert C. Washington BOWERS

(son of Chancellor BOWERS & Rebecca SUMMERS) <sup>[2884, 3713, 3981, 5834]</sup>

b. 19 Jan 1856 @ Newport, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[2884, 3981, 5834, 6046]</sup>

d. 1910-1920 @ (Orange Co., Virginia)? <sup>[15482]</sup>

**71541. Sadie Mae BOWERS** (female)

B. 1883-1884 @ Virginia <sup>[6046, 5727]</sup>

D. after 1931 @ <sup>[6917]</sup>

M. /1/ 21 Feb 1917 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[5727, 6917]</sup>

George Washington STROLE (#62A2)

(son of Alfred Edward STROLE & Sarah Frances STRICKLER)

b. 16 Mar 1868 @ Page Co., Virginia

d. 15 Apr 1931 @ Page Co., Virginia

**71542. William V. BOWERS** (male)

B. 1882-1886 @ Virginia <sup>[6047, 15479, 15483]</sup>

M. /1/ 1909-1910 @ (Orange Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[6047, 15479, 15483]</sup>

Lelia N. -----

b. 1885-1889 @ Virginia <sup>[6047, 15479, 15483]</sup>

**71543. Minnie L. BOWERS** (female)

B. 1887-1888 @ Virginia <sup>[6046, 15481]</sup>

M. /1/ 1910-1920 @ (Orange Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[15481]</sup>

Clarence HAGERTY

b. ca. 1881 @ Michigan <sup>[15481]</sup>

**71544. Carrie B. BOWERS** (female)

B. 1889-1890 @ Virginia <sup>[6046, 15480]</sup>

M. /1/ 1910-1920 @ (Orange Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[15480]</sup>

Carl A. STARBUCK

b. ca. 1887 @ Ohio <sup>[15480]</sup>

**71545. Irving W. BOWERS** (male)

B. 1891-1892 @ Virginia <sup>[6046, 15482]</sup>

M. /1/ ca. 1916-1918 @ (Orange Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[15482]</sup>

Ruth MARTIN

b. 1894-1895 @ Virginia <sup>[15482]</sup>

**71546. George Chancellor BOWERS** (male)

B. 1893-1894 @ Virginia <sup>[6046]</sup>

- 71547. Etna V. BOWERS** (female)  
 B. 1897-1898 @ (Orange Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[6046]</sup>
- 7155. Franklin Lee SHULER** (male)  
 B. 10 Jun 1863 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[4576, 4684, 4889, 5027, 6116, 5155, 5219, 5677]</sup>  
 D. 25 Dec 1951 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4889]</sup>  
 M. /1 divorced/ 11 Oct 1894 @ Luray, Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[5027, 5155, 5219, 5677]</sup>  
 Alice Elizabeth "Allie" LOUDERBACK  
 (daughter of John Philip LOUDERBACK & Sarah Ellen MODESITT) <sup>[5026, 5027]</sup>  
 b. 19 Sep|Oct 1876 @ Newport, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[5026, 5027, 5155, 15484]</sup>
- 71551. Frederick Amos SHULER** (male)  
 B. 3 Aug 1895 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[2884, 4889, 6116, 5155, 5219, 5734]</sup>  
 D. 27 Jan 1964 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4889]</sup>  
 M. /1/ 29 Aug 1925 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[2884, 6914]</sup>  
 Alma Beatrice COMER (#613223)  
 (daughter of Franklin Pierce COMER & Frances Josephine BAUGHER)  
 b. 1906 @ Page Co., Virginia
- 71552. Harry Lee SHULER** (male)  
 B. Aug 1899 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5155, 5219, 5677, 5967]</sup>  
 D. 1940 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[5967]</sup>  
 M. /1/ ca. 1918 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[5677]</sup>  
 Lillie M. SHYFFLETT  
 b. 1900 @ Virginia <sup>[5677]</sup>
- 71553. Ralph SHULER** (male)  
 B. 1901 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[15484]</sup>  
 M. /1/ to  
 Clara MEADE
- 71554. Nellie SHULER** (female)  
 B. 1903 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[15484]</sup>  
 M. /1/ to  
 ----- INTREPAC
- 71555. Virginia SHULER** (female)  
 B. 1905 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[15484]</sup>  
 (*Never married*)
- 71556. Ray SHULER** (male)  
 B. 1908 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[15484]</sup>  
 M. /1/ to  
 Winnie WRIGHT
- 7156. George Amos SHULER** (male)  
 B. 6 Nov 1866 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[4576, 4684, 4810, 4889, 4949, 5027, 5925, 5968]</sup>  
 D. 19 Jan 1916 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[4889, 5751, 5968]</sup>  
 M. /1/ 7 Oct 1896 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[4810, 4889, 4949, 5027, 5751]</sup>  
 Hallie Bessie KOONTZ  
 (daughter of Jacob Daniel KOONTZ & Bettie Lee SNYDER) <sup>[5027]</sup>  
 b. 3 Oct 1879 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[4810, 4889, 4949, 5027, 5751]</sup>  
 d. 20 Jul 1954 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4889]</sup>

**71561. Hollis Amos SHULER (male)**

B. 1911 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[4889]</sup>  
D. 1911 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[4889]</sup>

**7157. Elizabeth Ann SHULER (female)**

B. 30 Dec 1869 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[4576, 5925]</sup>

**7158. Bertha Lena SHULER (female)**

B. 30 Sep 1878 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[4684, 4816, 4934, 5027, 5751, 6844]</sup>  
D. 8/9 Sep 1934 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[6844, 7187]</sup>  
M. /1/ 23 Dec 1896 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[4816, 4934, 5027, 5751, 7187]</sup>  
Frank Lester KOONTZ  
(son of Jacob Daniel KOONTZ & Bettie Lee SNYDER) <sup>[4816, 5027, 7187]</sup>  
b. 6 Apr 1877 @ Alma, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[4816, 4934, 5027, 5751, 6844, 7187]</sup>  
d. 9 Jun 1945 @ Harrisonburg, Virginia <sup>[6844, 7187]</sup>  
(Issue: 1 more daughter)

**71581. Ivan Dewey KOONTZ (male)**

B. 15 May 1898 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[2884, 4816, 4934, 6844]</sup>  
D. 14 Nov 1981 @ (Harrisonburg, Virginia)? <sup>[6844]</sup>  
M. /1/ 24|26 Mar 1921 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[2884, 6844, 6964]</sup>  
Edith C. VARNER  
(daughter of Daniel Edward VARNER & Annie Sarah VARNER) <sup>[2884, 6844, 6964]</sup>  
b. 26 May 1895 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[2884, 6844, 6964]</sup>  
d. 28 Mar 1980 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[6844, 6914, 6964]</sup>

**71582. Isaac Newton KOONTZ (male)**

B. 31 May 1900 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[4816, 4934, 6844]</sup>  
D. 28 Jul 1910 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[6844, 7187]</sup>

**71583. Alva Catherine KOONTZ (female)**

B. 2 Mar 1903 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[2884, 4934, 5751, 6851, 6914]</sup>  
D. 10 Nov 1995 @ Waynesboro, Virginia <sup>[6851, 6914]</sup>  
M. /1/ 23 Apr 1924 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[2884, 6914, 7187]</sup>  
Russell Warren MARTIN  
(son of B. G. MARTIN & Mary Alice -----) <sup>[2884]</sup>  
b. ca. 1899 @ Orange Co., Virginia <sup>[2884]</sup>

**71584. Jacob Daniel KOONTZ (male)**

B. 21 Jul 1910 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5751, 6844]</sup>  
D. 20 Mar 1935 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[6844, 7187]</sup>  
M. /1/ ca. 1931 @ to  
Pauline PETEFISH  
(daughter of Vernon L. PETEFISH & Minnie -----)

**71585. Betty Lena KOONTZ (female)**

B. 20 Dec 1912 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[2884, 5751]</sup>  
M. /1/ 23|25 Apr 1929 @ Luray, Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[2884, 6914, 7187]</sup>  
Reuben Harrison LONG  
(son of Reuben Nathan LONG & Eliza Mamie BRUMBACK) <sup>[2884, 5748]</sup>  
b. 6 Mar 1908 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[2884, 5748]</sup>

**71586. Iva Mae KOONTZ (female)**

B. 9 Oct 1915 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[2884]</sup>

M. /1/ 5 Oct 1940 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 7187]  
Walter Avis KOONTZ (#75984)  
(son of Cleophus Edwin Lewis KOONTZ & Hester Ann KEYSER)  
b. 27 Mar 1902 @ Page Co., Virginia  
d. 23 Feb 1961 @ Rockingham|Page Co., Virginia

**716. Andrew Jackson SHULER (male)**

B. 2 Feb 1831 @ Page Co., Virginia [2882, 3450, 2912, 4559, 4675, 4816, 4965, 5027]  
D. 13 Mar 1911 @ Page Co., Virginia [3450]  
M. /1/ 15|26 Nov 1850 @ Page Co., Virginia to [3450, 2884, 2912, 4559, 5028]  
Julia Ann KOONTZ  
(daughter of Isaac Newton KOONTZ & Anna KEYSER) [2912, 3450, 5028]  
b. 15 Feb 1836 @ Page Co., Virginia [2912, 3450, 4559, 5028]  
d. 27 Apr 1873 @ Alma, Page Co., Virginia [3450, 5028]  
M. /2/ 1873-1880 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? to [3450, 4675, 5924]  
Alcinda N. BROWN  
(daughter of John BROWN & -----) [5924]  
b. ca. 15 Nov 1836 @ Virginia [3450, 4675, 5924]  
d. 4 Aug 1887 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [3450, 5924]  
(Issue: no children)  
M. /3/ 21 Feb 1900 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2883, 4816, 5027, 6922]  
Emma E. BURACKER  
(daughter of Joseph E. BURACKER & Mary Virginia KOONTZ) [5027, 6922, 13911]  
b. 21 Feb 1852 @ Page Co., Virginia [4816, 5027, 6852, 6922, 13911]  
d. 18 Oct 1906 @ Page Co., Virginia [4965, 6582, 6922]  
(Issue: no children)

**7161. Isaac Ferdinand SHULER (male)**

B. 10 May 1852 @ Page Co., Virginia [2912, 3450, 4559, 4783, 4965, 5027, 5753]  
D. 3 Dec 1926 @ Page Co., Virginia [3450]  
M. /1/ 23 Oct 1873 @ Page Co., Virginia to [3450, 4783, 4965, 5027, 5753]  
Emma Blanche SNYDER  
(daughter of John W. SNYDER & Cinderella DOVEL) [5027, 5834, 13902]  
b. 7 Mar 1854 @ Hawksbill, Page Co., Virginia [3450, 4783, 4965, 5027, 5834, 5968, 6852, 13902]  
d. 15 Feb 1917 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [3450, 5968, 6852]

**71611. Minnie SHULER (female)**

B. 21 Dec 1874 @ Page Co., Virginia [3450, 5028]  
D. 2|30 Jun 1875 @ Page Co., Virginia [3450, 5028]

**71612. Harry Tilden SHULER (male)**

B. 25 Jun 1876 @ Hawksbill, Page Co., Virginia [4783, 4891, 5026, 5753, 15485]  
D. 1957 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4891]  
M. /1/ 1899-1900 @ Virginia? to [4891, 5753, 15485]  
Lelia A. RECTOR  
b. 1874-1876 @ Virginia [4891, 15485]  
d. 1945 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4891]

**71613. William Earl SHULER (male)**

B. 9 Oct|Nov 1878 @ Page Co., Virginia [3450, 5026, 5244]  
D. 11 Dec 1879 @ Page Co., Virginia [3450, 5244]

**7162. William Harrison SHULER (male)**

B. 30 Aug 1854 @ Page Co., Virginia [2912, 4559, 4785, 4800, 4926, 5765, 5834, 5968, 6853]  
D. 5 Oct 1920 @ Stanley?, Page Co., Virginia [5968, 6853]

M. /1/ 17 Dec 1884 @ Virginia? to [4800, 4926, 5765, 6914]  
Laura Katherine HOTTEL  
b. 17 Jan 1864|1865 @ Virginia [4800, 4926, 5765, 6853]  
d. 1 Dec 1936 @ Stanley, Page Co., Virginia [6853, 6914]

**71621. Grace M. SHULER (female)**

B. 21 Feb 1886 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia [4800, 4926, 5993, 6853, 15486]  
D. Nov 1985 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [5993, 6853]  
M. /1/ 8 Apr 1929 @ St. George, Bermuda to [6853, 6914, 7046]  
Ernest Seon OUTERBRIDGE  
(son of Thomas Leslie OUTERBRIDGE & Alice Hallie -----) [7046]  
b. 22 Feb 1869 @ Bailey's Bay, Bermuda [6853, 7046]  
d. 26 Feb 1949 @ Stanley, Page Co., Virginia [6853, 7046]

**71622. Willie E. SHULER (female)**

B. 10 Nov 1887 @ Page Co., Virginia [4800, 4926, 5765]  
D. 10 Feb 1935 @ Page Co., Virginia [6914]  
M. /1/ 9 Sep 1909? @ Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., Maryland to [4926, 5765]  
Charles Newton GRAVES  
(son of Trenton O. GRAVES & Emma C. JUDD) [5026]  
b. 11|17 Jan 1875 @ Marksville, Page Co., Virginia [5026, 5765]  
d. 16 Jul 1948 @ (Page Co., Virginia)?

**71623. Julia SHULER (female)**

B. 1 Apr 1891 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia [4800, 4926, 5765, 6853]  
D. 1962 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [6853]  
M. /1/ ca. 1910 @ Virginia? to [5765, 6914]  
Rufus F. KIBLER (#43484)  
(son of Flavius Sumpter KIBLER & Martha Ella Virginia KITE)  
b. Aug 1887 @ Page Co., Virginia  
d. ca. Oct 1936 @ Page Co., Virginia

**71624. Ruth Laura SHULER (female)**

B. 9 Nov 1893 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4800, 4926, 5759, 5993, 6914]  
D. 24 Nov 1988 @ New Market, Shenandoah Co., Virginia [5993, 6914]  
M. /1/ 18 Dec 1913 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 5759, 6914]  
Reuben David MILLER  
(son of David Franklin MILLER & Emma Catherine ALESHIRE) [2884, 5759]  
b. 27 Jan 1892 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 5759, 6056]  
d. 13 Mar 1935 @ Page Co., Virginia [6056, 6914]

**71625. Anna Virginia SHULER (female)**

B. 29 Sep 1896 @ (Leaksville, Page Co.)?, Virginia [4800, 4926, 5765, 5993, 6853]  
D. 4 Sep 1982 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [5993, 6853]  
M. /1/ 1920-1922 @ Virginia? to [6853, 6914]  
Morris J. DUNLAP  
b. 16 Mar 1896 @ [5993, 6853]  
d. 17 Feb 1984 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [5993, 6853]

**71626. Edwin Jackson SHULER (male)**

B. 5|6 Sep 1900 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia [4926, 5765, 6853]  
D. 27 Nov 1965 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [6853, 6914]  
M. /1/ 16 Mar 1931 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to [5025, 6853, 6914]  
Gladda Marie BLOSE (#416243)  
(daughter of William Anderson BLOSE & Lucy Lee LOUDERBACK)

- b. 12 Sep 1908 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia
- d. 9 Feb 1994 @ (Stuart's Draft, Augusta Co., Virginia)?

**7163. ----- SHULER (male)**

- B. 16 Dec 1855 @ near Newport, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[5834]</sup>
- D. 16 Dec 1855 @ near Newport, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[5834]</sup>

**7164. Noah Washington SHULER (male)**

- B. 11 Jan 1857 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[2912, 4559, 15487]</sup>
- D. ca. 1901 @ <sup>[6926]</sup>
- M. /1/ 21 Nov 1883 @ Harrisonburg, Virginia to <sup>[5022, 5835, 6926]</sup>  
Virginia P. LIGGETT  
(daughter of Jacob N. LIGGETT & -----) <sup>[5835, 6926]</sup>
- d. 15 Jan 1931 @ Staunton, Virginia <sup>[6926]</sup>

**71641. Ashleigh SHULER (male)**

- D. before 1931 @ <sup>[6926]</sup>

**7165. Charles Trenton SHULER (male)**

- B. 18 Nov 1858 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[2912, 4559, 4675, 5834, 6921, 15488]</sup>
- D. ca. Apr 1925 @ Sterling, Rice Co., Kansas <sup>[6921, 11831]</sup>
- M. /1/ 31 Mar 1888 @ Virginia? to <sup>[6921, 15488]</sup>  
Emma Ross PRESTON
- b. 1860-1861 @ Virginia <sup>[11831, 15488]</sup>
- d. after 1930 @ (Harvey Co., Kansas)?
- (Issue: no children)

**7166. David Jackson SHULER (male)**

- B. 9/19 Nov 1860 @ near Columbia Bridge, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[4559, 4675, 5027, 5834, 11837, 11841, 15489]</sup>
- D. 8 May 1940 @ (Nickerson, Reno Co., Kansas)?
- M. /1/ 23 Oct 1884 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[2884, 5027, 5835, 11841]</sup>  
Carrie Belle STRICKLER  
(daughter of Hiram Jackson STRICKLER & Elizabeth Caroline KOONTZ) <sup>[5027]</sup>
- b. Mar 1867 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[11841]</sup>
- d. 1903 @ (Nickerson, Reno Co., Kansas)? <sup>[11837]</sup>

**71661. Esther S. SHULER (female)**

- B. 25 Jul 1885 @ (Reno Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[11837, 11841, 15489]</sup>
- D. 17 Jul 1974 @ (Reno Co., Kansas)?
- M. /1/ 27 Feb 1908 @ to  
Leslie E. BRIGGS  
(son of Cable H. BRIGGS & -----)
- b. @ Kansas
- d. ca. 1909 @ (Reno Co., Kansas)? <sup>[11837]</sup>
- M. /2/ 3 Feb 1930 @ (Reno Co., Kansas)? to <sup>[15489]</sup>  
Otto B. WILLIAMS (#71663/1)
- b. 1887-1888 @ Kansas

**71662. Julia SHULER (female)**

- B. 12 Mar 1887 @ (Reno Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[11837, 11841, 15490]</sup>
- D. 10 Aug 1950 @ (Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas)?
- M. /1/ 27 Sep 1916 @ (Reno Co., Kansas)? to <sup>[15490]</sup>  
Herbert Lee STEED  
(son of Preston Lee STEED & Annie Elmira BOLEN) <sup>[15490]</sup>
- b. 1890-1891 @ Virginia <sup>[15490]</sup>

**71663. Elizabeth SHULER** (female)

B. 31 Mar 1889 @ (Reno Co.)?, Kansas [11837, 11841]  
D. 24 May 1927 @ (Reno Co., Kansas)? [15489]  
M. /1/ 20 Feb 1913 @ (Reno Co., Kansas)? to  
Otto B. WILLIAMS  
b. 1887-1888 @ Kansas [15489]

**71664. Walter Scott SHULER** (male)

B. 31 Mar 1891 @ (Reno Co.)?, Kansas [5993, 11837, 11841, 15491]  
D. 9 Dec 1975 @ (Reno Co., Kansas)? [5993]  
M. /1/ 23 Apr 1918 @ (Reno Co., Kansas)? to [15491]  
Eva Mae GREEN  
(daughter of Frank D. GREEN & Emma Adelaide SCHARDEIN) [15491]  
b. 16 Mar 1898 @ Kansas [5993, 15491]  
d. Mar 1982 @ (Reno Co., Kansas)? [5993]

**71665. Nellie Ann SHULER** (female)

B. 25 Oct 1895 @ (Reno Co.)?, Kansas [11837, 11841]  
M. /1/ 1 Jun 1919 @ (Reno Co., Kansas)? to  
Edward Moore WEST  
(son of Edward Moore WEST & Carrie Belle MOORE)

**7167. Anna Belle SHULER** (female)

B. 14 Feb 1863 @ Page Co., Virginia [4559, 4675, 4887, 5027, 5081, 5788]  
D. 27 Mar 1942 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4887]  
M. /1/ 5 Sep 1882 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 4887, 5027, 5081, 5788, 5835, 6921, 6926, 6939]  
Gideon Trenton LONG  
(son of Peter LONG & Frances Ann GRAVES) [5027]  
b. 3 Nov 1861 @ Page Co., Virginia [4887, 5081, 5788]  
d. 4 Jun 1945 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4887]

**71671. Fannie Elizabeth LONG** (female)

B. 9 Sep 1883 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4887, 6940]  
D. 25 Jan 1906 @ Page Co., Virginia [4887, 6914, 6940]  
M. /1/ 30 Dec 1903 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 4887, 6914]  
James M. SUTPHIN  
(son of John Robert SUTPHIN & Addie -----) [2884]  
b. 6 Feb 1878 @ Rappahannock Co., Virginia [2884, 4887, 6914]  
d. 21|22 Nov 1906 @ Front Royal, Warren Co., Virginia [4887, 6914]

**71672. Leo Jackson LONG** (male)

B. 1 Jan 1885 @ Sandy Hook, Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4891, 5026, 5082, 5993]  
D. 3 May 1970 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4891, 5993]  
M. /1/ 6 Dec 1905 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 4891, 5082]  
Lizzie Mary GANDER  
(daughter of David H. GANDER & Emma C. SHAFFER) [2884]  
b. 1 Jun 1884 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4891, 5082]  
d. 5 Apr 1966 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4891]

**71673. David Elmo LONG** (male)

B. 23 Oct 1886 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4891, 5081, 5788]  
D. 25 Oct 1952 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4891, 6914]  
M. /1/ 18 Oct 1911 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 4891, 5788, 6914]  
Emily Gertrude BRUMBACK



- (daughter of Edward Trenton BRUMBACK & Lucy Gertrude LAUCK) [2884, 6914]  
b. 13 Dec 1887 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4891, 5788, 5993, 6914]  
d. 13 Jan 1986 @ near Nesconset, Suffolk Co., New York [5993, 6914]

**71674. Julia Ann LONG** (female)

- B. 4 Sep 1888 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4891, 5081, 13978, 15492]  
D. 19 Jul 1971 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4891]  
M. /1/ 22 Apr 1908 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 4891, 5081, 13978, 15492]  
Oscar Marion PRINTZ  
(son of Emanuel PRINTZ & Mary BEAVER) [2884]  
b. 30 Jun 1884 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4891, 5081, 13978, 15492]  
d. 23 Dec 1945 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4891]

**71675. Dorothy Emma Caroline LONG** (female)

- B. 16 Oct 1898 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4887, 5081, 5788]  
D. 13 Jul 1961 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4887]  
M. /1/ 18 Apr 1922 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 4887]  
Carroll Eugene BEACH  
(son of John A. BEACH & Margaret A. HOCKMAN) [2884]  
b. 10 Feb 1894 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4887, 5993]  
d. 30 Dec 1986 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4887, 5993]

**7168. John Newton SHULER** (male)

- B. 2 Jun 1866 @ Page Co., Virginia [2883, 3450, 4559, 4675, 5925]  
D. 24 Feb 1904 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [3450]  
M. /1/ to  
Levona CRUMMER

**7169. Emma Jane SHULER** (female)

- B. 18 Feb 1868 @ near Alma, Page Co., Virginia [4559, 4675, 4891, 5027, 5925, 6939]  
D. 15 Feb 1937 @ Luray, Page Co., Virginia [4891, 6939]  
M. /1/ 18 Jan 1899 @ Page Co., Virginia to [5027, 6921, 6926]  
John Robert SUTPHIN  
(son of Barnet SUTPHIN & Mary -----) [5027]  
b. ca. 1846 @ Fauquier Co., Virginia [5027]  
d. before 1937 @ [6939]

**71691. John Robert SUTPHIN** (male)

- B. 1900 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4891]  
D. 1942 @ [4891]

**717. William D. SHULER** (male)

- B. 23 Jun 1833 @ Page Co., Virginia [2882, 2884, 3987, 4576, 5968, 11836, 11839, 11842]  
D. 27 Dec 1924 @ Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kansas [5968]  
M. /1/ 10 Aug 1855 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 3987, 4576, 11842]  
Sarah Ann KOONTZ  
(daughter of David B. KOONTZ & Catherine FOLTZ) [2884]  
b. 28 Aug 1839 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 3987, 4576, 11842]  
d. 19 Oct 1896 @ Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kansas  
M. /2/ 1897-1898 @ (Reno Co., Kansas)? to [11836, 11839]  
Laura A. PRICE  
b. Aug 1852 @ Virginia [11836, 11839]  
(Issue: no children)

**7171. Preston Philip SHULER** (male)

B. 4 May 1856 @ near Grove Hill, Page Co., Virginia [3987, 4576, 5834, 11831, 11842, 15493, 15497]  
D. 1931 @ (Harvey Co., Kansas)?  
M. /1/ before 1880 @ (Reno Co., Kansas)? to [11842, 15493, 15497]  
Nancy PRESTON  
b. 1852-1856 @ Virginia [11831, 11842, 15493, 15497]  
d. after 1930 @ (Harvey Co., Kansas)?

**71711. Otto John SHULER** (male)  
B. 20 Apr 1881 @ Reno Co., Kansas [11832, 15493, 15498]  
D. Jun 1959 @ Newton, Harvey Co., Kansas  
M. /1/ 1903-1904 @ (Reno Co., Kansas)? to [11832, 15493, 15498]  
Ellen Diette EWING  
(daughter of Thomas EWING & Catherine KELLEY) [15493]  
b. 1881-1882 @ Scotland [11832, 15493, 15498]

**71712. Sarah H. SHULER** (female)  
B. 1882 @ (Reno Co.)?, Kansas [11833, 15499, 15500]  
D. 1954 @  
M. /1/ 1904-1905 @ Kansas? to [11833, 15499, 15500]  
Charles A. DREESE  
b. 1879-1880 @ Kansas [11833, 15499, 15500]

**71713. William P. SHULER** (male)  
B. Feb 1887 @ Kansas [15493, 15501]  
D. 1923 @ Kansas  
M. /1/ 1910-1920 @ Oklahoma? to [15501]  
Catherine -----  
b. ca. 1882 @ [Oklahoma] [15501]

**71714. Harry N. SHULER** (male)  
B. 1891-1892 @ Kansas [15493]  
D. 1912 @ Kansas  
(Never married)

**7172. Jacob Ottobein SHULER** (male)  
B. 4 Feb 1859 @ near Grove Hill, Page Co., Virginia [3987, 4576, 5834, 11836, 11840, 11842]  
D. Feb 1927 @ Reno Co., Kansas  
M. /1/ 6 Oct|Nov 1884 @ near Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kansas to [5835, 11836, 11840]  
Anna Gertrude COOK  
b. Jun 1860 @ England [11836, 11840]

**71721. William Archie SHULER** (male)  
B. 13 Oct 1885 @ Reno Co., Kansas [11836, 11840]  
D. 31 May 1921 @ Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kansas [5968]  
(Never married)

**71722. Harold SHULER** (male)  
B. 17 May 1887 @ Reno Co., Kansas [5993, 11836, 11840]  
D. Feb 1964 @ Kansas? [5993]  
M. /1/ 5 Feb 1913 @ Reno Co., Kansas to  
Myrtle HOLDSWORTH  
b. (20 Jan 1892)? @ [5993]  
d. (Oct 1974)? @ (Reno Co., Kansas)? [5993]

**71723. Gilbert Arthur SHULER (male)**

B. 17 Dec 1893 @ Reno Co., Kansas [5993, 11829, 11836, 11840]  
D. 28 Feb 1969 @ Reno Co., Kansas [5993]  
M. /1/ 25 Dec 1921 @ Reno Co., Kansas to [11829]  
Mary Ruth LYON  
b. 11 Dec 1901 @ Kansas [5993, 11829]  
d. May 1978 @ (Reno Co., Kansas)? [5993]

**71724. Annie Gertrude SHULER (female)**

B. 6 Oct 1895 @ Reno Co., Kansas [75, 5993, 11836, 11840, 11843, 11844]  
D. 9 Aug 1984 @ San Diego Co., California [75]  
M. /1/ 17 Feb 1916 @ Reno Co., Kansas to [11843, 11844]  
Arthur William LANCASTER  
b. 23 Mar 1892 @ Illinois [75, 11843, 11844]  
d. 19 May 1977 @ Orange Co., California [75]

**7173. William T. B. A. L. "Lee" SHULER (male)**

B. Jan 1862 @ Page Co., Virginia [4576, 11824, 11842, 15494, 15495]  
D. 1949 @ Kansas  
M. /1/ 1889-1890 @ (Reno Co., Kansas)? to [11824, 15494, 15495]  
Lucy Ella MOORE  
b. (1869-1870)|(Jan 1872) @ Indiana [11824, 15494, 15495]

**71731. Roy Lee SHULER (male)**

B. Apr 1892 @ (Reno Co.)?, Kansas [15494, 15495, 15502]  
D. 1926 @  
M. /1/ 1910-1920 @ Kansas? to [11835, 15502]  
Rose PETTICREW  
b. 30 Aug 1894 @ Colorado [5993, 11835, 15502]  
d. Jan 1982 @ (Maricopa Co., Arizona)? [5993]

**71732. Audrey E. SHULER (female)**

B. Apr 1894 @ (Reno Co.)?, Kansas [15494, 15495]  
D. 1938 @  
M. /1/ to  
Jim HARRIS

**71733. Covert P. SHULER (male)**

B. 12 Mar 1899 @ (Reno Co.)?, Kansas [5993, 11825, 15494, 15495]  
D. Sep 1978 @ (Rio Grande Co., Colorado)? [5993]  
M. /1/ ca. 1920 @ to [11825]  
Mabel C. MCKINLEY  
b. 11 May 1900 @ Missouri [5993, 11825]  
d. Jan 1983 @ (Rio Grande Co., Colorado)? [5993]

**71734. Melvina F. SHULER (female)**

B. 1902 @ (Reno Co.)?, Kansas [11826, 15494]  
M. /1/ ca. 1920 @ to [11826]  
Wilbur J. "Jay" WHITING  
b. 1895-1896 @ Kansas [11826]

**71735. Helen M. SHULER (female)**

B. 1907 @ (Reno Co.)?, Kansas [15494]

**71736. Richard SHULER (male)**

B. 1911 @ Colorado <sup>[11824]</sup>

**7174. Martin B. SHULER (male)**

B. 24 Jun 1867 @ (near Greenville, Augusta Co.)|Page Co., Virginia <sup>[4576, 5925, 11834, 11837, 11838, 11842]</sup>

D. 19 Jul 1926 @ Nickerson, Reno Co., Kansas <sup>[11827]</sup>

M. /1/ 1893-1894 @ (Reno Co., Kansas)? to <sup>[11834, 11837, 11838]</sup>

Ada A. DAVIS

(daughter of Thomas DAVIS & -----)

b. Jan 1878 @ Virginia <sup>[11827, 11834, 11837, 11838]</sup>

**71741. Thomas D. SHULER (male)**

B. 2 Mar 1898 @ (Reno Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[5993, 11827, 11834, 11837, 11838]</sup>

D. Apr 1982 @ Colorado? <sup>[5993]</sup>

M. /1/ ca. 1919 @ (Reno Co., Kansas)? to <sup>[11827, 11834]</sup>

Maude PHILLIPS

b. 26 Apr 1902 @ Kansas <sup>[5993, 11827, 11834]</sup>

d. Jun 1992 @ Colorado? <sup>[5993]</sup>

**7175. Walter E. B. SHULER (male)**

B. 1 Sep 1877 @ Reno Co., Kansas <sup>[11828, 11842, 15496]</sup>

M. /1/ 1901-1902 @ (Reno Co., Kansas)? to <sup>[11828, 15496]</sup>

Minnie SCOTT

(daughter of ----- SCOTT & Holduah -----) <sup>[11828]</sup>

b. 1881-1884 @ Illinois <sup>[11828, 15496]</sup>

**71751. Thelma SHULER (female)**

B. 1904-1905 @ (Reno Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[15496]</sup>

M. /1/ to

Dean PEARCE

**718. Sarah Jane SHULER (female)**

B. 12 May 1836 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[2882, 4002, 4552, 2884, 4781]</sup>

D. 25 Apr 1894 @

M. /1/ 28 Aug 1856 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[4002, 2884]</sup>

John D. ALESHIRE (#714/1)

(son of Joseph ALESHIRE & Sarah KOONTZ)

b. 15 Mar 1821 @ Virginia

d. 15 Jan 1862 @ (near Romney, Hampshire Co., [West] Virginia)?

M. /2/ 12 Sep 1866 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[2884, 4002, 4552, 4781]</sup>

James E. MORRIS

(son of Allen MORRIS & Betsy -----) <sup>[2884]</sup>

b. 1828-1830 @ [Page] Co., Virginia <sup>[2884, 4002, 4552, 4781]</sup>

**7181. Sarah Elizabeth ALESHIRE (female)**

B. 13 Jun 1857 @ Hunts Run, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[2884, 4002, 4576, 4892, 5046, 5834]</sup>

D. 23/27 Nov 1893 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4892]</sup>

M. /1/ 15 Oct 1872 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[2884, 4892, 5046]</sup>

William Jackson KITE (#4532)

(son of William C. KITE & Sarah Jane KOONTZ)

b. 4 Mar 1850 @ Page Co., Virginia

d. 4 Apr 1910 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)?

**7182. Rebecca Jane ALESHIRE (female)**

B. 7 Apr 1860 @ near Leaksville, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[4002, 5834]</sup>

D. 23 Jan 1864 @ (Page Co., Virginia)?

**7183. George William MORRIS** (male, of mother's second marriage)

B. 22 Jun 1867 @ near Leaksville, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[4552, 4781, 5925, 11829, 15507, 15508]</sup>

M. /1/ 1897-1898 @ (Rice Co., Kansas)? to <sup>[15507, 15508]</sup>

Carrie E. -----

b. Feb 1872 @ Ohio <sup>[15507, 15508]</sup>

d. ca. 1915-1930 @ (Rice|Reno Co., Kansas)? <sup>[11829]</sup>

**71831. James E. MORRIS** (male)

B. 1901-1902 @ Kansas <sup>[11829, 15507]</sup>

**71832. William J. MORRIS** (male)

B. 1904-1905 @ (Rice Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[15507]</sup>

**71833. Ruth E. MORRIS** (female)

B. ca. Nov 1909 @ (Rice Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[15507]</sup>

**71834. Ralph G. MORRIS** (male)

B. 1915-1916 @ (Rice|Reno Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[11829]</sup>

**7184. Martha L. MORRIS** (female, of mother's second marriage)

B. 17 Sep 1868 @ near Leaksville, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[4552, 4781, 5925, 15504]</sup>

M. /1/ to <sup>[7040]</sup>

----- MUMMY

d. before 1930 @ <sup>[15504]</sup>

**7185. Andrew Jackson MORRIS** (male, of mother's second marriage)

B. 17 Sep 1871 @ Hunts Run, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[4781, 5925, 7040, 15503, 15505, 15507, 15508]</sup>

D. 10 Feb 1949 @ Nickerson, Reno Co., Kansas <sup>[7040]</sup>

*(Never married)*

**7186. Anna B. MORRIS** (female, of mother's second marriage)

B. (17 Dec 1873)|(22 Jan 1874) @ Leaksville, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[4781, 5925, 15504]</sup>

M. /1/ ca. 1915 @ (Reno Co., Kansas)? to <sup>[7040, 15504]</sup>

Wilbur E. STERLING

b. 1873-1874 @ Kansas <sup>[15504, 15506]</sup>

**71861. Annabelle STERLING** (female)

B. 1919-1920 @ (Reno Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[15504]</sup>

**7187. Thomas A. MORRIS** (male, of mother's second marriage)

B. 1875-1876 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[4781, 15504]</sup>

M. /1/ ca. 1912 @ Kansas? to <sup>[15504]</sup>

Edna E. -----

b. 1889-1890 @ Missouri <sup>[15504]</sup>

**71871. Claude E. MORRIS** (male)

B. 1913-1914 @ (Reno Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[15504]</sup>

**71872. Amos P. MORRIS** (male)

B. 1914-1915 @ (Reno Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[15504]</sup>

**71873. Vesta L. MORRIS** (female)  
B. 1917-1918 @ (Reno Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[15504]</sup>

**71874. Eula M. MORRIS** (female)  
B. 1923-1924 @ (Reno Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[15504]</sup>

**7188. Betty MORRIS** (female, of mother's second marriage)

**72. Mary SHULER** (female)  
D. before 22 Apr 1819 @ (Champaign Co., Ohio)?  
M. /1/ 8 Jun 1814 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to <sup>[2565, 2774]</sup>  
Henry LONG  
(son of Henry LONG & Susan -----)  
b. 1783-1784 @ Virginia <sup>[15510]</sup>  
d. after 1850 @ (Champaign Co., Ohio)?

**73. Elizabeth SHULER** (female)  
B. 17 Jun 1799 @ (Rockingham [Page] Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[3721, 4890, 13916, 15511]</sup>  
D. 31 Dec 1879 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4711, 4890]</sup>  
M. /1/ @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[3721, 4890, 13916, 15511]</sup>  
Paul LONG  
b. ca. Jul 1793 @ Rockingham [Page] Co., Virginia <sup>[3721, 4711, 4890, 13916, 15511]</sup>  
d. 2 Dec 1883|1884 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4890]</sup>

**731. Jacob LONG** (male)  
B. 25 Apr 1819 @ (Rockingham [Page] Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[3721, 14827, 14828, 14829]</sup>  
M. /1/ 10 Jan 1845 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[2884, 3721, 14827, 14828, 14829]</sup>  
Jane STROLE (#622)  
(daughter of John STROLE & Drucilla GRAVES)  
b. 25 Oct 1821 @ (Rockingham [Page] Co.)?, Virginia  
d. 10 Sep 1892 @ (Vermillion Co., Indiana)?

**7311. Drucilla Frances LONG** (female)  
B. 1845-1846 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[3721, 14827, 14828]</sup>  
M. /1/ to  
----- JOHNSON

**7312. John Philip LONG** (male)  
B. Feb 1848 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[3721, 14827, 14828, 14829, 14974, 15082]</sup>  
D. after 1920 @ (Vermillion Co., Indiana)?  
M. /1/ 5 Sep 1876 @ Edgar Co., Illinois to <sup>[4513, 14829, 14974, 15082]</sup>  
Susan Ella SHIRLEY  
b. Mar 1857 @ Indiana <sup>[14829, 14974, 15082]</sup>  
(Issue: 2 more children, both of whom died by 1900)

**73121. Delcie LONG** (female)  
B. May 1883 @ (Vermillion Co.)?, Indiana <sup>[15082]</sup>

**73122. Arlie H. LONG** (male)  
B. Jun 1889 @ (Vermillion Co.)?, Indiana <sup>[14974, 15082]</sup>  
M. /1/ ca. 1910-1913 @ (Vermillion Co., Indiana)? to <sup>[14974]</sup>  
Anna Maude -----  
b. ca. 1896 @ Florida <sup>[14974]</sup>

**73123. Zola LONG** (female)

B. Sep 1897 @ (Vermillion Co.)?, Indiana <sup>[15082]</sup>

**7313. Elizabeth LONG** (female)

B. Aug 1853 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[14827, 14828, 14829, 15082]</sup>

D. (1900-1901)? @ (Vigo|Vermillion Co., Indiana)? <sup>[13602, 15083]</sup>

M. /1/ 30 Aug 1887 @ Vigo Co., Indiana to <sup>[13602, 15082]</sup>

James M. HOLLINGSWORTH (#6322)

(son of William Christian HOLLINGSWORTH & Amanda NOLAN)

b. Aug? 1854-1855 @ (Vermillion Co.)?, Indiana

**7314. Nancy Ann LONG** (female)

B. 1855-1856 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[14827, 14828, 15077]</sup>

D. before 1887 @ (Vigo|Vermillion Co., Indiana)? <sup>[13602]</sup>

M. /1/ 14 Nov 1877 @ Vermillion Co., Indiana to <sup>[14830, 15077]</sup>

James M. HOLLINGSWORTH (#6322)

(son of William Christian HOLLINGSWORTH & Amanda NOLAN)

b. Aug? 1854-1855 @ (Vermillion Co.)?, Indiana

**732. John LONG** (male)

B. 1829-1830 @ (Rockingham [Page] Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[3721]</sup>

**733. Eliza C.|Ann LONG** (female)

B. Mar 1834 @ Virginia <sup>[3721, 5042, 5107, 5163, 13916]</sup>

M. /1/ 28 Aug 1851 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[2884, 5042, 5107, 13916]</sup>

Jameson Henry DOVEL (#754)

(son of Daniel D. DOVEL & Eve SHULER)

b. 19 Nov 1827 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia

d. 24 Apr 1901 @ (Page Co., Virginia)?

**734. Emanuel LONG** (male)

B. 1836-1837 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[1928, 3721, 15512]</sup>

M. /1/ 1 Jan 1868 @ Edgar Co., Illinois to <sup>[4513, 15512]</sup>

Sarah E. MCKINNEY

b. 1849-1850 @ Illinois <sup>[15512]</sup>

**735. Reuben P. LONG** (male)

B. 5 Nov 1839 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[2884, 3721, 4711, 4960, 5731, 6854, 13916, 15511]</sup>

D. 23 Jan 1923 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[6854]</sup>

M. /1/ 8 Dec 1864 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[2884, 4711, 15511]</sup>

Eliza E. RINACA

(daughter of ----- RINACA & Polly -----) <sup>[2884]</sup>

b. 28 Dec 1839 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[2884, 4711, 6854, 15511]</sup>

d. 17 May 1895 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4960, 6854]</sup>

**7351. Reuben Hunter LONG** (male)

B. 11|14 Dec 1865 @ South Bend, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[4711, 4960, 5731, 5925, 6854, 15511]</sup>

D. 10 Nov 1948 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[6854]</sup>

M. /1/ ca. 1895? @ Virginia? to <sup>[4960, 5731, 6854]</sup>

Minnie F. -----

b. 26 Dec 1868 @ Virginia <sup>[4960, 5731, 6854]</sup>

d. 31 Oct 1925 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[6854]</sup>

**7352. Andrew J. LONG** (male)

B. (13 Sep)|(11 Oct) 1868 @ Page Co., Virginia [4711, 4960, 5925, 6854, 14801, 15511]  
D. 19 Jul 1934 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [6854]  
(Never married)

**7353. Mary E. LONG** (female)  
B. 1870-1871 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia [4711]

**7354. Jacob S. LONG** (male, twin)  
B. 20 Jan 1878 @ Shenandoah Iron Works District, Page Co., Virginia [4711, 5026, 6854]  
D. 18 Apr 1892 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [6854]

**7355. George Washington LONG** (male, twin)  
B. 20 Jan 1878 @ Shenandoah Iron Works District, Page Co., Virginia [4711, 4960, 5026, 5731, 6854, 14801]  
D. 16 Nov 1960 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [6854]  
M. /1/ 14 Dec 1904 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 4960, 5731, 14801]  
Fleta Victoria PROPES  
(daughter of Joseph F. PROPES & Rebecca F. -----) [2884]  
b. ca. 1884 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia [2884, 4960, 5731, 14801]

**73551. Georgia LONG** (female)  
B. 1912 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia [5731]

**73552. Hunter Franklin LONG** (male)  
B. 24 Nov 1919 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 5731, 14801]  
M. /1 divorced/ to  
-----  
M. /2/ 15 Mar 1952 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884]  
Dors Jean COMER  
(daughter of John Ernest COMER & Matilde SMITH) [2884]  
b. ca. 1930 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884]  
M. /3/ 30 Jun 1983 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884]  
Virginia Alberta GRIMSLEY (#416712/1)  
(daughter of Malon Jasper GRIMSLEY & Evelyn Florence SMELSER)  
b. 23 Dec 1929 @ Page Co., Virginia

**73553. Evelyn LONG** (female)  
B. 1922-1923 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia [14801]

**73554. Ada Rebecca LONG** (female)  
B. ca. Aug 1926 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 14801]  
M. /1/ 16 Mar 1946 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884]  
Robert Lee SAUMES  
(son of Jesse Elmer SAUMES & Mary Margaret JUDD) [2884]  
b. ca. 1926 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia [2884]

**736. Sarah J. LONG** (female)  
B. 1842-1843 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 3721, 13916, 15511]  
M. /1/ 19 Jan 1865 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 15511]  
William LAMB  
(son of James LAMB & Susan -----) [2884]  
b. 1838-1839 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia [2884, 15511]

**7361. Sarah E. LAMB** (female)  
B. 1865-1866 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia [15511]



**7362. Lucra? E. LAMB** (female)  
B. 1867-1868 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[15511]</sup>

**7363. Mary S. R. LAMB** (female)  
B. Nov 1869 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[15511]</sup>

**74. Sarah SHULER** (female)  
B. 1801-1803 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[2904, 5108, 15404]</sup>  
D. 1878 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)?  
M. /1/ 22 Jun 1820 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to <sup>[2885, 2565, 2904, 2905, 2907, 15404]</sup>  
John W. DOVEL  
(son of David DOVEL & Keziah SHORT)  
b. 1795-1796 @ Alma, Rockingham [Page] Co., Virginia <sup>[2904, 2905, 2907, 15404, 15513]</sup>  
d. 1864 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[5108]</sup>

**741. James F. DOVEL** (male)  
B. Feb 1820-1822 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[2904, 5085, 5039, 5110, 5159]</sup>  
D. after 1900 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)?  
M. /1/ ca. 1850 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[5085, 5039, 5110, 5159]</sup>  
Mary M. -----  
b. Sep 1812-1818 @ Virginia <sup>[5039, 5085, 5110, 5159]</sup>  
d. after 1900 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)?  
*(Issue: 2 more children, both of whom died by 1900)*

**7411. James F. DOVELL** (male)  
B. Aug 1850 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[2884, 5085, 5110, 5121, 5158, 15514, 15515]</sup>  
D. after 1920 @ (Baltimore Co., Maryland)?  
M. /1/ 3 Apr 1871 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[2884, 5121, 5158, 15515]</sup>  
Sarah V. MARTIN  
(daughter of Lafayette MARTIN & Arthelia OLER) <sup>[2884]</sup>  
b. Dec 1852 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[2884, 5121, 5158, 15515]</sup>  
d. 1910-1920 @ (Baltimore Co., Maryland)? <sup>[15514]</sup>

**74111. William L. Franklin DOVEL** (male)  
B. 5 Feb 1872 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5121, 5158, 14768, 15516]</sup>  
M. /1/ ca. 1900-1907 @ Massachusetts? to <sup>[14768, 15516]</sup>  
Nora -----  
b. 16 Dec 1878 @ Ireland <sup>[5993, 15516]</sup>  
d. 15 Jul 1966 @ (Baltimore Co., Maryland)? <sup>[5993]</sup>

**74112. Jacob P. DOVELL** (male)  
B. Jan 1873-1875 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5121, 5158]</sup>

**74113. Hiram Gilbert|George E. DOVELL** (male)  
B. 8 Aug 1878 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5121, 5158, 6115, 15514]</sup>  
M. /1/ before 1920 @ to <sup>[15514]</sup>  
Rose L. -----  
b. ca. 1882 @ Germany <sup>[15514]</sup>

**74114. Margaret V. DOVELL** (female)  
B. Jan 1890 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5158, 15514, 15515]</sup>  
M. /1/ 1910-1920 @ (Baltimore Co., Maryland)? to <sup>[15514]</sup>  
Robert HASTINGS

b. ca. 1888 @ Scotland <sup>[15514]</sup>

**74115. Lula May DOVELL** (female)

B. Mar|May 1894 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5158]</sup>

D. (1900-1910)? @ <sup>[15515]</sup>

**7412. Angeline DOVEL** (female)

B. 1853-1854 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5085, 5110]</sup>

**7413. Mary S. DOVEL** (female)

B. 1856-1857 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5085, 5110]</sup>

**742. Diana DOVEL** (female)

B. 1823-1825 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[2904, 5089, 5092, 5115]</sup>

M. /1/ ca. 21 Aug 1841 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to <sup>[4573, 2565, 5089, 5092, 6107, 5115]</sup>

Noah MARTZ

(son of Sebastian MARTZ & Catherine SNYDER) <sup>[6107]</sup>

b. 1818-1822 @ Virginia <sup>[4573, 5089, 5092, 5115]</sup>

d. 14 Nov 1888 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)?

**7421. John W. P. MARTZ** (male)

B. ca. 24 May 1846 @ Peaked Mountain, Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[4573, 6107]</sup>

D. 1 Jan 1860 @ Peaked Mountain, Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[5089, 6107]</sup>

**7422. David Richard MARTZ** (male)

B. 9 Jan 1850 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[4573, 5089, 5115, 5124, 5168, 5171, 5711, 7552]</sup>

D. 22 Nov 1951 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[7552]</sup>

M. /1/ 1883-1886 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[5168, 5171, 5711, 7552]</sup>

Sarah N. Catherine MARTZ

(daughter of Jackson MARTZ & -----)

b. 12 Feb 1854 @ Virginia <sup>[5168, 5171, 5711, 7552]</sup>

d. 3 Mar 1930 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[7552]</sup>

**74221. Myrtle V. MARTZ** (female)

B. Nov 1887 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5168, 5171]</sup>

**74222. Bertie C. MARTZ** (female)

B. 5 Feb 1889|1890 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5168, 5171, 5711]</sup>

**74223. Walter Jackson MARTZ** (male)

B. 4 Feb|Nov 1892 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5168, 5171, 5711, 7552]</sup>

D. 25 Apr 1960 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[7552]</sup>

**7423. Charles M. MARTZ** (male)

B. 1851-1852 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5089, 5115, 5124, 15517]</sup>

**7424. Sarah Catherine MARTZ** (female)

B. ca. 16 Jun 1854 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[5089, 6107]</sup>

D. 1 Aug 1862 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[6107]</sup>

**7425. Francis Marion MARTZ** (male)

B. 3 Dec 1857 @ Mountain Valley Road, Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[5089, 5092, 6115, 5115, 5170, 5169, 5705]</sup>

M. /1/ 1882-1883 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[5169, 5170, 5705]</sup>

Elizabeth C. -----  
b. Feb 1862 @ Virginia <sup>[5169, 5170, 5705]</sup>  
(Issue: 3 more children, all of whom died by 1910)

**74251. John F. Lewis MARTZ** (male)  
B. 18 Sep 1884 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[5169, 5170, 5705, 7703]</sup>  
M. /1/ 1910-1920 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[5705]</sup>  
Minnie -----  
b. ca. 1889 @ Virginia <sup>[5705]</sup>

**74252. Ashby F. MARTZ** (male)  
B. Mar 1886 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5169, 5170, 5706]</sup>  
M. /1/ 1910-1914 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[5706]</sup>  
Myrtle -----  
b. ca. 1894 @ Virginia <sup>[5705]</sup>

**74253. Annie E. MARTZ** (female)  
B. Aug 1888 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5169]</sup>

**74254. Edward D. MARTZ** (male)  
B. Jul 1897 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5169, 5170, 5705]</sup>  
M. /1/ ca. 1919 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[5705]</sup>  
Virginia -----  
b. 1901 @ Virginia <sup>[5705]</sup>

**74255. Viola M. MARTZ** (female)  
B. 1905-1906 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5170, 5705]</sup>

**7426. Caroline Virginia MARTZ** (female)  
B. 13 Dec 1859 @ Peaked Mountain Road, Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[5089, 6115, 5115, 15518]</sup>  
M. /1/ 13 Dec 1878 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[15518]</sup>  
Clarence Edgar SPRINKEL  
(son of Juett Gambell SPRINKEL & Catharine E. YOST) <sup>[15518]</sup>  
b. 1851-1853 @ Virginia <sup>[15518]</sup>

**74261. William C. SPRINKEL** (male)  
B. 12 Nov 1879 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[15518]</sup>

**74262. Claude B. SPRINKEL** (male)  
B. 20 Sep 1883 @

**74263. Rhea Virginia SPRINKEL** (female)  
B. 28 Aug 1885 @

**74264. ----- SPRINKEL** (female)  
B. 10 Feb 1892 @

**74265. Josephine SPRINKEL** (female)  
B. 18 Jan 1894 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia  
D. 5 Sep 1894 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia

**7427. Turner Ashby MARTZ** (male)  
B. 13 Sep 1861 @ Mountain Valley Road, Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[5092, 6115, 6107, 5115]</sup>

D. 17 Jun 1885 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[6107]</sup>  
(Never married)

**7428. Josephine MARTZ** (female)

B. 1865-1869 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5092, 5115]</sup>

**743. Virginia M. DOVEL** (female)

B. 1825-1826 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[2904, 5037, 5043, 5050, 5086]</sup>

M. /1/ 23 Mar 1849 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to <sup>[2904, 2565, 5037, 5043, 5050, 5086]</sup>

Adam LONG

b. Jan 1823 @ Virginia <sup>[2904, 5037, 5043, 5050, 5086]</sup>

**7431. Joseph F. LONG** (male)

B. ca. Sep 1849 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[2904, 5037, 5043, 5086]</sup>

D. 1880-1900 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[5050]</sup>

**7432. Sarah J. LONG** (female)

B. Nov 1850 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5037, 5050, 5086, 5217, 5676, 5968, 6022]</sup>

D. ca. May 1925 @ (Port Republic, Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[5968]</sup>

M. /1/ 18 Jan 1871 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to <sup>[5022, 5050, 5051, 5217, 5676, 6022]</sup>

Daniel Preston SHULER (#7132)

(son of Noah W. SHULER & Keziah DOVEL)

b. Feb 1848 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia

d. ca. Mar 1924 @ Port Republic, Rockingham Co., Virginia

**744. Charles W. DOVEL** (male)

B. 11 Mar 1832 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[2904, 4890, 5041, 6107, 5111, 15404]</sup>

D. 15|19 May 1887 @ Elkton, Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[4890, 6107, 5158]</sup>

cause: fever

M. /1/ 16 Mar 1854 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[2884, 4890, 5041, 5111, 5158, 15404]</sup>

Talitha Jane DOVEL (#7121)

(daughter of Adam Beauregard DOVEL & Diana SHULER)

b. 28 Jan|Mar 1838 @ Ingham, Page Co., Virginia

d. Feb|May 1921 @ (Page Co., Virginia)?

**7441. Diana Ann DOVEL** (female)

B. Nov 1857 @ Elkton, Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[4890, 5040, 5111, 5158, 5213, 5666, 6107, 15404]</sup>

D. 1931 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[4890, 6107]</sup>

M. /1/ 7 Jun 1877 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to <sup>[4890, 5022, 5040, 5158, 5213, 5666]</sup>

Lucius Bonaparte DOVEL (#746/1)

(son of Tandy DOVEL & Catherine LAMB)

b. Feb 1838-1841 @ Virginia

d. 1900-1910 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)?

**74411. ----- DOVEL** (female)

B. Oct 1877 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[7703]</sup>

D. 1877-1880 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[5040, 5158]</sup>

**74412. Eugene Walter DOVEL** (male)

B. 5 Nov 1878 @ Elkton, Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[5040, 4890, 5158, 5213, 5666, 7703]</sup>

D. 5 Jul 1957 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4890]</sup>

M. /1/ 1903-1904 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[6116, 5213, 5666]</sup>

Sarah Elizabeth MCCAULEY

(daughter of William MCCAULEY & Matilda MEADOWS)

b. 1883-1884 @ Virginia [5213, 5666]  
M. /2/ ca. 1925 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to [4890]  
Nina F. KITE  
(daughter of Philip B. KITE & Mittie A. -----) [5160, 5667]  
b. Sep 1891 @ Virginia [5160]

**74413. Elizabeth Jane DOVEL** (female)

B. 5|12 Oct 1884 @ (Stonewall District)?, Rockingham Co., Virginia [4890, 5897, 7703]  
D. 23 Sep 1897 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)?

**74414. Dortha A. DOVEL** (female)

B. 27 Feb 1886 @ (Stonewall District)?, Rockingham Co., Virginia [4890, 5158, 5213, 5666, 5897, 6914, 15519]  
D. 21 Feb 1975 @ Harrisonburg, Virginia [4890, 6914]  
M. /1/ 1907-1908 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to [4890, 5213, 5666, 6914, 15519]  
Artanias N. STEPP  
b. 6 Jun 1879 @ Virginia [4890, 5213, 5666, 15519]  
d. 26 Jul 1954 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4890, 6914]

**74415. Celester DOVEL** (male)

B. 23|28 Dec 1890 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5158, 4890, 5213, 5666]  
D. 3|31 Mar 1956 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4890]  
M. /1/ to  
Christine MCCAULEY

**74416. Cora Belle DOVEL** (female)

B. 14 Oct 1895 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5158, 5213, 5666]  
D. 30 Apr 1974 @  
M. /1/ ca. 1914 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to [5666]  
Eck Mike FULTZ  
b. ca. 1896 @ Virginia [5666]

**7442. Fidelia DOVEL** (female)

B. 2 Apr 1858 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [4889, 5041, 5111, 15404]  
D. 2 Apr 1908 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4889]  
M. /1/ 5 Sep 1878 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to [4889, 5022, 5041]  
Andrew J. STANLEY  
(son of John H. STANLEY & Polly -----) [5834]  
b. 15 May|Jun 1858 @ N. Summersville, Page Co., Virginia [4889, 5041, 5834]  
d. 9 Feb 1909 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4889]

**74421. Louvenia STANLEY** (female)

B. ca. Oct 1879 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5041, 4947, 5737]  
M. /1/ 1902-1903 @ (Virginia)? to [4947, 5737]  
Thomas F. SMELSER  
b. 1866-1867 @ Virginia [4947, 5737]

**74422. William C. J. STANLEY** (male)

B. 7 Sep 1897 @ Virginia [4889, 4947]  
D. 14 Sep 1919 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4889]

**7443. John Adam DOVEL** (male)

B. 6 Dec 1860 @ Elkton, Rockingham Co., Virginia [2884, 5041, 5111, 6115]  
M. /1 divorced/ 13 Sep 1885 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884]  
Annie HIMELSBROUGHT

(daughter of ----- HIMELSBROUGHT & Hannah POLLARD) [2884]  
b. ca. 1864 @ Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania [2884]  
M. /2 divorced/ 5 Jan 1889 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to [5023]  
Mertie MCDOWELL

**7444. Mary Ann DOVEL** (female)

B. 1860-1863 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [4890, 5041, 5111, 5209]  
D. 1919 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4890]  
M. /1/ 1884-1885 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to [4890, 5209]  
Horace E. BURKETT  
b. 1849 @ Virginia [4890, 5209]  
d. 1919 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4890]

**74441. Sarah F. BURKETT** (female)

B. 6 Jul 1886 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5798, 5993, 6859, 15520]  
D. 10 Dec 1971 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [5993, 6859]  
M. /1/ ca. 1904 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to [5798, 6859]  
John Henry ALLEN  
(son of William H. ALLEN & -----) [15520]  
b. 24 Dec 1880 @ Virginia [5798, 6859, 15520]  
d. 24 Dec 1951 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [6859]

**74442. Rosann BURKETT** (female)

B. 1890 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5209]  
D. 7 Apr 1968 @  
M. /1/ 1904-1905 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to [5209]  
Vernon MCCAULEY  
b. 1880-1881 @ Virginia [5209]

**74443. Nellie BURKETT** (female)

B. 10 Oct 1892 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5209, 4890, 5806]  
D. 1942 @ (Rockingham|Page Co., Virginia)? [4890]  
M. /1/ ca. 1913 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to [4890, 5806]  
Harry E. MILLER  
b. ca. 1874 @ Pennsylvania [5806]

**74444. Lucille V. BURKETT** (female)

B. 10 Aug 1895 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5209]  
M. /1/ to  
Casey JONES

**7445. Sarah Jane DOVEL** (female)

B. 15 Jun|Dec 1863 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [4890, 5041, 5158, 5111]  
D. 8 Jul 1903 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4890, 5214]  
M. /1/ 24 Dec 1881 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to [4890, 5022, 5158]  
David STANLEY  
b. May 1863 @ Virginia [5158, 5214]  
*(Issue: 9 more children, all of whom died by 1900)*

**74451. Gilbert STANLEY** (male)

B. Nov 1890 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5158, 5214]

**74452. Carry B. STANLEY** (female)

B. Jun 1894 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5158]

**7446. Charles Clinton DOVEL** (male)

B. 29 May 1867 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [4890, 5041, 5111, 5158, 5213, 5666]  
D. 8 Apr 1934 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4890]  
M. /1/ 10 Sep 1891 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to [4890, 5158, 5213, 5666, 6107]  
Sarah Ann BURKETT (#75C2)  
(daughter of John W. BURKETT & Emmaline DOVEL)  
b. 7 Jun 1867 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia  
d. 7 Dec 1938 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia

**74461. Charles Wesley DOVEL** (male)

B. 29 May 1892 @ Elkton, Rockingham Co., Virginia [4890, 5158, 5213, 6914]  
D. 23 Feb 1914|1917 @ near Grove Hill, Page Co., Virginia [4890, 6914]  
M. /1/ 25 Dec 1913|1916 @ to [6914]  
Edna M. HENSLEY

**74462. Emma Jane DOVEL** (female)

B. 17 Mar 1895 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5158, 5213, 5670, 6859, 15522]  
D. 12|14 Sep 1970 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [6859]  
M. /1/ ca. 1913 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? to [5670, 6859, 15522]  
Herman E.|H. HENSLEY  
b. 14 May 1894 @ Virginia [5671, 6859, 15522]  
d. 13 Mar 1954 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [6859]

**74463. Isabell DOVEL** (female)

B. ca. 24 Oct 1897 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [4890]  
D. 25 Jun 1898 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [4890]

**74464. George D. DOVEL** (male)

B. 15 Jul 1899 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [4890, 5158, 5213, 5666]  
D. 3 Nov 1973 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4890]  
(Never married)

**74465. John Edward DOVEL** (male)

B. 11 Jun 1902 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5213, 5666, 4890]  
D. 1983 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4890]  
M. /1/ to [4890]  
Tessie M. LAM  
b. 1902 @ [4890]

**74466. Sarah Ann DOVEL** (female)

B. 19 Apr 1906 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [4890, 5213, 5666]  
D. 4 Mar 1925 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4890]

**74467. Clara C. DOVEL** (female)

B. 28 Jan 1911 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [4890]  
D. 8 Feb 1911 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [4890]

**7447. Ashby DOVEL** (male)

B. 1868-1869 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5111]  
D. 1870-1880 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [5041]

**7448. Susan R. DOVEL** (female)

B. Mar 1871 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5041, 5158, 5212, 4890]

M. /1/ 14 Aug 1903 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to <sup>[5023, 5212, 5668]</sup>  
William H. MCCAULEY  
b. 1877-1878 @ Virginia <sup>[5212, 5668]</sup>  
(Issue: 1 more child, who died by 1910)

**74481. Bertha Belle DOVEL** (female)  
B. Oct 1895 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5158, 5213]</sup>

**74482. Floyd Eakland MCCAULEY** (male)  
B. 1907 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[2884, 5212, 5668]</sup>  
M. /1/ 3 Apr 1929 @ Hagerstown, Washington Co., Maryland to <sup>[2884]</sup>  
Lena Elizabeth SHAVER  
(daughter of Andrew Jackson SHAVER & Lucy Mary Frances MCCAULEY) <sup>[2884]</sup>  
b. ca. 1910 @ Albemarle Co., Virginia <sup>[2884]</sup>

**7449. David Richard Warfield DOVEL** (male)  
B. 24 Oct 1874 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5041, 5158, 5213, 4890, 5666]</sup>  
D. 1932 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4890]</sup>  
M. /1/ ca. 1900 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[5213, 4890, 5666]</sup>  
Ida J. ----  
b. 1879 @ Virginia <sup>[4890, 5213]</sup>  
d. 1917 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4890, 5666]</sup>

**74491. Annie DOVEL** (female)  
B. 1900 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5213]</sup>

**74492. Myrtle DOVEL** (male, twin)  
B. 1901-1902 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5213]</sup>

**74493. Thomas DOVEL** (male, twin)  
B. 1901-1902 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5213]</sup>

**74494. Viola DOVEL** (female)  
B. 1904 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5213, 5666]</sup>

**74495. Talitha Jane DOVEL** (female)  
B. 1908 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5213, 5666]</sup>

**74496. Susie M. DOVEL** (female)  
B. 1910 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5666]</sup>

**74497. Alice DOVEL** (female)  
B. 1913 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5666]</sup>

**74498. Richard W. DOVEL** (male)  
B. 1913-1919 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5666]</sup>

**744A. Isaac Newton DOVEL** (male)  
B. 12 Oct|Dec 1875 @ Elkton, Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[4890, 5041, 5158, 5213, 5666, 6107, 7703]</sup>  
D. 22 Jun 1937 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[4890, 5158, 6107]</sup>  
M. /1/ 26 Jun 1897 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to <sup>[4890, 5023, 5213, 5666, 6107]</sup>  
Jeannette Virginia MEADOWS  
b. Jun 1869 @ Virginia <sup>[4890, 5158, 5213, 5666]</sup>



d. 1952 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4890]</sup>

**744A1. Wilmer N. DOVEL** (male)

B. 10 Jun 1898 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5158, 4890, 5213, 5666, 5993]</sup>

D. 14 Jun 1965 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4890, 5993]</sup>

M. /1/ ca. 1918 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[4890, 5666]</sup>

Bessie L. MARTIN

b. 8 Sep 1896 @ Virginia <sup>[4890, 5666]</sup>

d. 20 Sep 1982 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4890]</sup>

**744A2. Maude Jane DOVEL** (female)

B. 12 Aug 1899 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5158, 5213]</sup>

M. /1/ 1910-1920 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[5666]</sup>

Dewey Osby FERRELL

b. 9 Sep 1898 @ Virginia <sup>[4892, 5666]</sup>

d. 29 Jul 1965 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4892]</sup>

M. /2/ 1965-1975 @ to <sup>[7001]</sup>

Edd HUFFMAN

**744A3. Mamie DOVEL** (female)

B. 27 Jan 1901 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4890]</sup>

D. 1 Dec 1903 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4890]</sup>

**744A4. Hubert DOVEL** (male)

B. 27 Jun 1902 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4890]</sup>

D. 20 Nov 1903 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4890]</sup>

**744A5. Homer F. DOVEL** (male)

B. 8 May 1904 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[4890, 5213, 5666]</sup>

D. 15 (Jan|Mar) 1974 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4890]</sup>

M. /1/ 1920-1924 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[4890]</sup>

Hettie V. LAM

b. 24 Mar 1906 @ <sup>[4890]</sup>

**744A6. Janetta Virginia DOVEL** (female)

B. 28 Mar 1906 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5213, 5666, 6859]</sup>

D. 23 Mar 1978 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[6859]</sup>

M. /1/ to <sup>[6859, 7001]</sup>

John Henry SELLERS

b. 23 Apr 1890 @ <sup>[6859]</sup>

d. 8 Jan 1963 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[6859]</sup>

**744A7. Carl Edgar DOVEL** (male)

B. 12 Sep 1907 @ Elkton, Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[5213, 4890, 5666, 5993, 7001]</sup>

D. 15 Jan 1975 @ Harrisonburg, Virginia <sup>[4890, 5993, 6914, 7001]</sup>

M. /1/ 12 Aug 1932 @ to <sup>[4890, 6914, 7001]</sup>

Sudie Lorene GRIMSLEY

(daughter of Solie Frank GRIMSLEY & Eula Pearl HENDERSON) <sup>[4890, 6914]</sup>

b. 28 Jul 1913 @ Shenandoah, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[4890, 6914]</sup>

d. 21 Mar 1991 @ Harrisonburg, Virginia <sup>[4890, 6914]</sup>

**744A8. Ervin Lee DOVEL** (male)

B. 16 Mar 1909 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[4890, 5213, 5666, 5993]</sup>

D. 6 Jul 1980 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4890, 5993]</sup>

M. /1/ to <sup>[4890]</sup>  
Elzy Joan LAM  
b. 22 Oct 1911 @ <sup>[4890]</sup>  
d. 12 Jan 1973 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4890]</sup>

**745. Daniel D. DOVEL** (male)

B. 1837 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[2904, 4889, 5109, 5040, 15404]</sup>  
D. 1901 @ (Page|Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4889]</sup>  
M. /1/ 19 Jan 1865 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to <sup>[5022, 5109]</sup>  
Maria BARTON  
b. 1849-1850 @ Virginia <sup>[5109]</sup>  
M. /2/ 24 Aug 1876 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to <sup>[4889, 5022, 5040]</sup>  
Mary Jane -----  
b. 1831|1837-1838 @ Virginia <sup>[4889, 5040]</sup>  
d. 1906 @ (Page|Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4889]</sup>  
(Issue: no children)

**7451. Franklin DOVEL** (male)

B. 1864-1865 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5109, 5040, 5041]</sup>

**746. Cinderella DOVEL** (female)

B. 1840-1842 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[2904, 5108, 15404]</sup>  
D. (2 Nov)|(8 Dec) 1874 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[5040]</sup>  
M. /1/ 21 Sep 1865 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to <sup>[5022, 5040, 5108]</sup>  
Lucius Bonaparte DOVEL  
(son of Tandy DOVEL & Catherine LAMB)  
b. Feb 1838-1841 @ Virginia <sup>[5040, 5108, 5158]</sup>  
d. 1900-1910 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[5213]</sup>

**7461. Calvin B. "Bud" DOVEL** (male)

B. 1 Mar 1868 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[4890, 5040, 5108, 5160, 5213]</sup>  
D. 26 Apr 1913 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4890, 5688]</sup>  
M. /1/ 1886-1887 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[4890, 5160, 5213]</sup>  
Emma F. STOVER  
b. Jun 1869 @ Virginia <sup>[5160]</sup>  
d. 1909 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[5213]</sup>  
M. /2/ 1910-1912 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[5688]</sup>  
Lottie KISLING  
(daughter of George H. KISLING & Catherine J. -----) <sup>[5688]</sup>  
b. ca. 1878 @ Virginia <sup>[5688]</sup>

**74611. Calvin Monroe DOVEL** (male)

B. 30|31 Dec 1888 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5160, 5213, 5667, 5993]</sup>  
D. 31 Mar 1971 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[5993]</sup>  
M. /1/ 1910-1913 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[4890]</sup>  
Eliza M. FULTZ  
M. /2/ 1918-1919 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[5667]</sup>  
Carrie Elizabeth HAYNES  
b. ca. 1894 @ Virginia <sup>[5667]</sup>

**74612. Effie Florence DOVEL** (female)

B. 28 Aug 1891 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[4890, 5160, 5213, 5688]</sup>  
D. 15 Sep 1958 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4890]</sup>  
M. /1/ ca. 1912 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[5688]</sup>  
Wilbert John KISLING

(son of George H. KISLING & Catherine J. -----) [5688]  
b. ca. 1883 @ Virginia [5688]

**74613. Bertha A. DOVEL** (female)

B. 20 Jul 1894 @ Elkton, Rockingham Co., Virginia [4890, 5160, 5213, 5667, 6115]  
D. 4 Apr 1984 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [4890]  
M. /1/ 1910-1913 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to [5667, 4890]  
Elmer E. PENCE  
b. 20 Dec 1892 @ Virginia [4890, 5667]  
d. 7 Feb 1945 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [4890]  
M. /2/ 1945-1984 @ to  
William PENCE

**74614. Josephine DOVEL** (female)

B. 26 Sep 1896 @ Elkton, Rockingham Co., Virginia [4890, 5160, 5213, 6115]  
D. 5 Jul 1913|1919 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4890]

**74615. Ottie G. DOVEL** (female)

B. 10 Jul 1898|1899 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5160, 5213, 5993]  
D. 11 May 1989 @ (Harrisonburg, Virginia)? [5993]  
M. /1/ 21 Apr 1925 @ to [6914]  
Floyd Linwood KITE  
(son of Martin Luther KITE & Annie KOONTZ) [6914]  
b. 21 Apr 1898|1899 @ Page Co., Virginia [5993, 6914]  
d. 22 Aug 1971 @ Harrisonburg, Virginia [5993, 6914]

**74616. Norah J. DOVEL** (female)

B. 1901 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [4890]  
D. 1901 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [4890]

**74617. William H. DOVEL** (male)

B. 1903 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [4890]  
D. 1903 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [4890]

**74618. Oliver Lucius DOVEL** (male)

B. 24 Mar 1905 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5213, 5667]  
D. 18 Feb 1963 @  
M. /1/ to  
Frances KENNEDY

**74619. Jeanetta R. DOVEL** (female, of father's second marriage)

B. 20 Mar 1912 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5688]  
M. /1/ to  
Perry|Emery SHIFFLETT

**7462. Patrick Henry DOVEL** (male)

B. 10 Jun 1871 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [4890, 5040, 5213, 5158, 5667]  
D. 14 Apr|Dec 1956 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [4890]  
M. /1/ 1890-1891 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to [4890, 5158, 5213, 5667]  
Martha J. STOVER  
(daughter of ----- STOVER & Mary J. -----) [5667]  
b. 24 Oct 1870 @ Virginia [4890, 5158, 5213, 5667]  
d. 22 Sep 1941 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [4890]  
M. /2/ to

Laurel BAILEY

**7463. Laura F. DOVEL** (female)

B. 22 Oct|Dec 1874 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5040, 15468]</sup>

D. 27 Jun 1907 @ (Hamburg, Fremont Co., Iowa)? <sup>[15458, 15468]</sup>

M. /1/ to <sup>[15468]</sup>

Lewis A. DOVEL (#71231)

(son of Isaac Newton DOVEL & Susan ARGENBRIGHT)

b. 8 Jun 1868|1869 @ Page Co., Virginia

d. 17|29 Jun 1918 @ (Fremont Co., Iowa)?

**747. Mary Ann DOVEL** (female)

B. Nov 1842 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[2904, 5040, 5109, 14698, 15404]</sup>

M. /1/ ca. 14 Sep 1862 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to <sup>[2565, 5040, 5109, 14698]</sup>

Tandy DUVALL

(son of Tandy DOVEL & Catherine LAMB)

b. 17 Sep 1842|1843 @ Virginia <sup>[5040, 5109, 14698]</sup>

d. 1900-1910 @ (Fauquier Co., Virginia)? <sup>[14695]</sup>

**7471. Fitzhugh Lee DUVALL** (male)

B. 1863-1864 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5040, 5109]</sup>

D. 1890-1910 @ <sup>[14695]</sup>

**74711. Gracie Gertrude DOVEL** (female)

B. 1890-1892 @ Maryland|(Washington, DC) <sup>[14600, 14701, 14702]</sup>

D. @ (Waynesboro, Virginia)?

M. /1/ 1910-1920 @ Virginia? to <sup>[14700, 14701]</sup>

Clarence TINSLEY

(son of ----- TINSLEY & Bettie -----) <sup>[14701, 14702]</sup>

b. ca. 1892 @ Virginia <sup>[14701]</sup>

d. ca. 1929 @ (Augusta Co., Virginia)? <sup>[14700, 14702]</sup>

**7472. William Henry DUVALL** (male)

B. 19 Apr 1867 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[5040, 6115, 5109]</sup>

D. 1880-1910 @ <sup>[14695]</sup>

**7473. Richard Warfield DUVALL** (male)

B. Oct 1867-1869 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5040, 5109, 14695, 14696, 14698]</sup>

D. @ (Bealeton, Fauquier Co., Virginia)?

M. /1/ 1890-1892 @ Virginia? to <sup>[14695, 14696, 14698]</sup>

Laura A. BAILEY

b. Dec 1875 @ Virginia <sup>[14695, 14696, 14698]</sup>

**74731. Nellie M. DUVALL** (female)

B. Jul 1892-1893 @ Virginia <sup>[14695, 14698, 14699]</sup>

M. /1/ 1909-1910 @ (Fauquier Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[14695, 14699]</sup>

Jessie W. WHITE

b. ca. 1888 @ Virginia <sup>[14695, 14699]</sup>

**74732. Flossie|Flora P. DUVALL** (female)

B. Sep 1895 @ (Fauquier Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[14695, 14696, 14698]</sup>

M. /1/ before 1920 @ (Fauquier Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[14696]</sup>

James William WALDRIDGE

b. ca. 1891 @ Virginia <sup>[14696]</sup>

**74733. Stella DUVALL** (female)

B. Mar 1899 @ (Fauquier Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[14695, 14698]</sup>  
M. /1/ to  
Leon SHELENDER

**74734. Elsie DUVALL** (female)

B. 1904 @ (Fauquier Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[14695, 14696, 15535]</sup>  
M. /1/ ca. 1923 @ (Fauquier Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[15535]</sup>  
Robert Kyle DOVELL (#75493)  
(son of Robert Kyle DOVELL & Eliza G. DOVEL)  
b. 4 Aug 1898 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia  
d. Feb 1983 @ (Fauquier Co., Virginia)?

**74735. Richard Warfield DUVALL** (male)

B. 26 Apr 1908 @ (Fauquier Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5993, 14695, 14696]</sup>  
D. Jul 1986 @ (Seminole Co., Florida)? <sup>[5993]</sup>  
M. /1/ to  
Della DOVEL  
b. 29 Jul 1911 @ <sup>[5993]</sup>  
d. Dec 1993 @ (Seminole Co., Florida)? <sup>[5993]</sup>

**74736. John W. DUVALL** (male)

B. 1910 @ (Fauquier Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[14696]</sup>

**74737. James Elmer DUVALL** (male)

B. 1915 @ (Fauquier Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[14696]</sup>

**74738. Robert DUVALL** (male)

M. /1/ to  
Mary -----

**7474. George E. DUVALL** (male)

B. 1870 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5040]</sup>  
D. 1880-1910 @ <sup>[14695]</sup>

**7475. Tandy DUVALL** (male)

B. 1871-1872 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5040]</sup>  
D. 1880-1910 @ <sup>[14695]</sup>

**7476. Charles W. DUVALL** (male)

B. Oct? 1877-1878 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5040, 14695, 14696]</sup>  
M. /1/ 1908-1909 @ (Fauquier Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[14695, 14696]</sup>  
Bertha MONROE  
b. 1890-1891 @ Virginia <sup>[14695, 14696]</sup>

**74761. Ida V. DUVALL** (female)

B. ca. Dec 1909 @ (Fauquier Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[14695, 14696]</sup>

**74762. Preston C. DUVALL** (male)

B. 1911 @ (Fauquier Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[14696]</sup>

**7477. Sarah C. DUVALL** (female)

B. 1878-1879 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5040]</sup>  
D. 1880-1910 @ <sup>[14695]</sup>  
M. /1/ to  
Basil DOGGETT

**75. Eve SHULER** (female)

B. 1802-1804 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[2904, 4890, 5084]</sup>  
D. 7 Sep 1867 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4890, 14703]</sup>  
M. /1/ 20|21 Dec 1819 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to <sup>[2885, 2565, 2904, 2905, 2907, 4890, 5084, 14703]</sup>  
Daniel D. DOVEL  
(son of David DOVEL & Keziah SHORT) <sup>[14703]</sup>  
b. 16 Aug 1800 @ (Alma, Rockingham [Page] Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[2904, 2905, 2907, 4890, 5084, 14703]</sup>  
d. 30 Jul 1867 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4890, 14703]</sup>

**751. David DOVEL** (male)

B. 9 Nov 1821 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[14703]</sup>  
D. 15 Jan 1822 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[14703]</sup>

**752. Elizabeth DOVEL** (female)

B. 31 Jan 1823 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[4890, 14703]</sup>  
D. 4 Jul 1852 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4890, 14703]</sup>  
M. /1/ 20|21 Aug 1841 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to <sup>[2565, 14703]</sup>  
Jeremiah PETEFISH

**7521. Elizabeth PETEFISH** (female)

M. /1/ to  
Reuben NAUMAN  
M. /2/ to  
----- ALGER

**753. Keziah DOVEL** (female)

B. 11 Jun 1825 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[4575, 5036, 5045, 5049, 5083]</sup>  
D. 3|5 Feb 1904 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)?  
M. /1/ 23 Nov 1843 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to <sup>[4575, 2565, 5036, 5045, 5049, 5083, 14703]</sup>  
Noah W. SHULER (#713)  
(son of George SHULER & Talitha DOVEL)  
b. 20 Sep 1821 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia  
d. 4 Dec 1909 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)?

**754. Jameson Henry DOVEL** (male)

B. 19 Nov 1827 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[2904, 5107, 5042, 5163, 13916, 14703]</sup>  
D. 24 Apr 1901 @ (Page Co., Virginia)?  
M. /1/ 28 Aug 1851 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[2884, 5107, 5042, 5163, 13916]</sup>  
Eliza C.|Ann LONG (#733)  
(daughter of Paul LONG & Elizabeth SHULER)  
b. Mar 1834 @ Virginia

**7541. Angelina DOVEL** (female)

B. 27 Dec 1854 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[5834]</sup>  
D. (1854-1860)? @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[5107, 13916]</sup>

**7542. Elizabeth Frances DOVEL** (female)

B. 17 Apr 1856 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[5107, 5122, 5207, 5672, 5834, 6107, 7551, 13916]</sup>  
D. 27 Oct|Dec 1922 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[6107, 7551]</sup>

M. /1/ (1870-1871)(25 May 1876) @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to [5022, 5207, 5042, 5672, 7551]  
Richard A. BRUCE  
b. 18 May 1850 @ Virginia [5122, 5207, 5672, 7551]  
d. 24 Jul 1930 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [7551]

**75421. Lycenius H. BRUCE** (male)

B. 16 Aug 1872 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5200, 5807, 7551]  
D. 21 Sep 1942 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [7551]  
M. /1/ 1898-1899 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to [5200, 5807, 7551]  
Gladys E. DYCHE  
b. 16 Apr 1877 @ West Virginia [5200, 5807, 7551]  
d. 21 Jul 1964 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [7551]

**75422. George W. BRUCE** (male)

B. 31 Jan 1875 @ Elkton, Rockingham Co., Virginia [5802, 6990, 15261, 15523]  
D. 9 Jan 1932 @ near Elkton, Rockingham Co., Virginia [6990, 15261]  
M. /1/ 1892-1893 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to [5802, 15261, 15523]  
Mary V. MICHAEL  
(daughter of Richard D. MICHAEL & Mattie J. -----) [15261, 15523]  
b. 1876 @ Virginia [5802, 15261, 15523]  
d. 1936 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [15261]

**75423. Andrew J. BRUCE** (male)

B. 20 Apr 1877 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5161, 5122, 15524, 15526]  
M. /1/ 1897-1898 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to [5161, 15524, 15526]  
Laura E. JONES  
b. Dec 1878 @ Virginia [5161, 15524, 15526]

**75424. Cora E. BRUCE** (female)

B. 31 Dec 1879 @ Elkton, Rockingham Co., Virginia [5212, 5665]  
D. 1953 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [6859]  
M. /1/ 1899-1900 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to [5212, 5665, 6859]  
James A. RINACA  
b. 1873 @ Virginia [5212, 5665, 6859]  
d. 1961 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [6859]

**75425. ----- BRUCE** (female)

B. 30 Dec 1880 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia [7703]  
D. 1880-1900 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [5163]

**75426. Emily Catherine BRUCE** (female)

B. 31 Mar 1883 @ Elkton, Rockingham Co., Virginia [5163, 7703]  
D. 1902 @  
M. /1/ to  
George LOKER

**75427. Richard Theodore BRUCE** (male)

B. 8 Feb 1885 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5163, 15528]  
D. 3|4 Jun 1969 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [15528]  
M. /1/ to [15528]  
Mattie V. PHILLIPS  
b. 13 Dec 1894 @ [15528]  
d. 6 Sep 1984 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [15528]

**75428. William H. BRUCE** (male)

B. 24 Jan 1887 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5163]</sup>  
D. 1915 @  
M. /1/ to  
Laura FIKE

**75429. Jennetta M. BRUCE** (female)

B. 3 Sep 1888 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5163, 5207, 15527]</sup>  
M. /1/ 1910-1920 @ (Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania)? to <sup>[15527]</sup>  
Wade SIMMONS  
b. ca. 1884 @ West Virginia <sup>[15527]</sup>

**7542A. Joseph Hiram BRUCE** (male)

B. 29 Nov 1890 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5163, 7014, 15525]</sup>  
D. 14 Feb 1953 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[7014]</sup>  
M. /1/ to <sup>[7014]</sup>  
Margaret BELL  
b. 19 Aug 1898 @ <sup>[7014]</sup>  
d. 27 Feb 1966 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[7014]</sup>

**7542B. Walter Fadley BRUCE** (male)

B. 20 Dec 1894 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5163, 5207, 5806, 5993, 6859]</sup>  
D. 19|26 Nov 1974 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[5993, 6859]</sup>  
M. /1/ ca. 1915 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[5806, 6116, 6859]</sup>  
Alice Gertrude YAGER  
b. 22 Jul 1892 @ Virginia <sup>[5806, 6859]</sup>  
d. 3 Sep 1974 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[6859]</sup>

**7542C. Jameson D. BRUCE** (male)

B. 4|14 Aug 1897 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5163, 7551]</sup>  
D. 2 Feb 1910 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[5207, 7551]</sup>

**7542D. Harrison BRUCE** (male)

B. 29 Aug 1899 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5163, 5207]</sup>  
D. 1917 @ <sup>[6990]</sup>

**7543. Robert D. DOVEL** (male)

B. (3 Dec 1858)|(2 Jan 1859) @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[5042, 5107, 5161, 5208, 5678, 5834, 13916]</sup>  
D. 4 May 1936 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)?  
M. /1/ 19 Nov 1885 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to <sup>[5022]</sup>  
Mary Cathryn BURKETT (#75C1)  
(daughter of John W. BURKETT & Emmaline DOVEL)  
b. 1864-1865 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia  
d. 14 Nov 1895 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia?  
M. /2/ 18 Aug 1896 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to <sup>[5022, 5161, 5208, 5678, 6107]</sup>  
Carrie Belle COFFMAN  
(daughter of John W. COFFMAN & A. Caroline DOFFLEMYER) <sup>[6107]</sup>  
b. Aug 1870 @ Virginia <sup>[5161, 5208, 5678, 6107]</sup>  
d. 1921 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia

**75431. Eliza V. DOVEL** (female)

B. 29 Sep 1886 @ (McGaheysville, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5161, 5208]</sup>  
D. 3 Mar 1972 @ (Frederick Co., Virginia)?  
M. /1/ to  
Henry MEARS



**75432. John Edward DOVEL** (male)

- B. 15 Dec 1888 @ (McGaheysville, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5161, 5208, 5678]</sup>
- D. 21 Aug 1957 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)?
- M. /1/ 1920-1924 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to  
Ollie EATON
  - b. (30 Sep 1899)? @ <sup>[5993]</sup>
  - d. (Nov 1981)? @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[5993]</sup>

**75433. Sigourney Etheline DOVEL** (female)

- B. 31 Mar 1891 @ (McGaheysville, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5161, 5208]</sup>

**75434. Zula Emmaline DOVEL** (female)

- B. 5 Jul 1893 @ (McGaheysville, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5419, 15529]</sup>
- M. /1/ 1907-1908 @ (Augusta Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[5419, 15529]</sup>  
Benjamin F. MCCRARY
  - b. 1877-1878 @ Virginia <sup>[5419, 15529]</sup>
- M. /2/ 1923-1966 @ to  
W. K. ELLENGER

**7544. Sarah Catherine DOVEL** (female)

- B. 13 Jul 1861 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5107, 5042, 5161]</sup>
- D. 9 Jan|Jun 1907 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[5207]</sup>
- M. /1/ 12 Apr 1881 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to <sup>[5022, 5161, 5207]</sup>  
John M. FRAZIER
  - b. Aug 1848 @ Virginia <sup>[5161, 5207]</sup>

**75441. Richard Arthur FRAZIER** (male)

- B. 24 Jan 1882 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5161, 5207, 5673]</sup>
- D. 25 Mar 1925 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)?
- M. /1/ 1910-1920 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[5673]</sup>  
Alice Eudora SHIPLETT (#75A6)  
(daughter of Philip Penelton SHIPLETT & Jennetta Ann DOVEL)
  - b. 11|16 Mar 1871 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia
  - d. 26 May 1948 @ (East Point, Rockingham Co., Virginia)?

**75442. Columbus Elmer FRAZIER** (male)

- B. 6 Mar 1885 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5161, 5207, 5668]</sup>
- D. 19 Feb 1960 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)?
- M. /1/ ca. 1917 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[5668]</sup>  
Pearl V. DOFFLEMYER
  - b. 1900 @ Virginia <sup>[5668]</sup>

**75443. Viola E. FRAZIER** (female)

- B. 6 Dec 1887 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5161, 5207]</sup>
- D. 10 Apr 1915 @  
(Never married)

**75444. Rosalia E. FRAZIER** (female)

- B. 24 Aug 1890|1891 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5161, 5207, 5670]</sup>
- D. 8 May 1965 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)?
- M. /1/ 1910-1911 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[5670]</sup>  
Martin L. DOFFLEMEYER
  - b. ca. 1890 @ Virginia <sup>[5670]</sup>

**75445. Licinius I. FRAZIER** (male)

B. 1|21 Apr|May 1893|1894 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5161, 5207, 5672, 7551]</sup>  
D. 21 Oct 1966 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[7551]</sup>  
M. /1/ ca. 1918 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[5672]</sup>  
Maude -----  
b. ca. 1897 @ Virginia <sup>[5672]</sup>

**75446. Lilly V. FRAZIER** (female)

B. 24 Apr 1896 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5161, 5207, 5669]</sup>  
D. 18 Nov 1969 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)?  
M. /1/ ca. 1916 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[5669]</sup>  
Osby F. FRAZIER  
b. ca. 1890 @ Virginia <sup>[5669]</sup>  
M. /2/ 1931-1934 @ to  
Carlos JENKINS

**75447. Daniel A. FRAZIER** (male)

B. 20 Jan 1899 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5161, 5207]</sup>  
M. /1/ to  
Rachael RINACA  
M. /2/ to  
Hazel M. BUTTS

**75448. Joseph E. FRAZIER** (male)

B. 23 May 1902 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5207]</sup>  
M. /1/ to  
Clara HENSLEY

**7545. Rebecca J. DOVEL** (female)

B. ca. 17 Apr 1865 @ Mill Bank, Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[5107, 5042, 6107]</sup>  
D. 22 Jun 1888 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[5163, 6107]</sup>  
cause: consumption  
M. /1/ 5 Jan 1882 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to <sup>[5022, 6107]</sup>  
Clarence W. CRAIG  
b. 1853-1854 @ Virginia <sup>[15531, 15532]</sup>

**75451. Salina CRAIG** (female)

B. 11 Jan 1883 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[7703]</sup>

**75452. C. Cleveland CRAIG** (male)

B. 20 Feb|Sep 1884 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[5163, 7703]</sup>

**75453. Casper L. CRAIG** (male)

B. 1886-1887 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[15531]</sup>

**7546. Henrietta DOVEL** (female)

B. 10 Mar 1867 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[7703]</sup>  
D. 1867-1870 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[5107]</sup>

**7547. Philip G. DOVEL** (male)

B. 1 Feb 1868 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5107, 5042, 5161]</sup>  
D. 24 May 1907 @  
(Never married)

**7548. Janetta M. DOVEL** (female)

B. 4 Mar 1870 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5107, 5042, 15531, 15532]</sup>  
M. /1/ 20 Dec 1890 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to <sup>[5023, 15531, 15532]</sup>  
Clarence W. CRAIG (#7545/1)  
b. 1853-1854 @ Virginia

**75481. Jameson M. CRAIG** (male)

B. 1898-1899 @ Virginia <sup>[15531, 15532]</sup>

**7549. Eliza G. DOVEL** (female)

B. 1872-1873 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5042]</sup>  
D. 1902 @ (Fauquier Co., Virginia)? <sup>[15530]</sup>  
M. /1/ 4 Sep 1890 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to <sup>[5023, 15533]</sup>  
Robert Kyle DOVELL  
(son of James M. DOVEL & Clarissa A. SNYDER)  
b. ca. 1862 @ Virginia <sup>[15530, 15533, 15535]</sup>

**75491. Birdie DOVELL** (female)

B. 4 Nov 1892 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5993, 15530, 15533, 15535]</sup>  
D. Aug 1975 @ (Fauquier Co., Virginia)? <sup>[5993]</sup>  
(Never married)

**75492. Frederick DOVEL** (male)

B. 31 Oct 1896 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5993, 6859, 15263, 15530, 15533]</sup>  
D. 25 Feb 1899 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[5993, 6859]</sup>  
M. /1/ ca. 1923 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[6859, 6914, 15263]</sup>  
Lavonia Helen GRAY  
(daughter of David M. GRAY & Mollie HIGGS) <sup>[6914]</sup>  
b. (18 Jun)(15 Oct) 1900 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[5993, 6859, 6914, 15263]</sup>  
d. 17 Jan 1981 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[5993, 6859, 6914]</sup>

**75493. Robert Kyle DOVELL** (male)

B. 4 Aug 1898 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5993, 15530, 15533, 15535]</sup>  
D. Feb 1983 @ (Fauquier Co., Virginia)? <sup>[5993]</sup>  
M. /1/ ca. 1923 @ (Fauquier Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[15535]</sup>  
Elsie DUVALL (#74734)  
(daughter of Richard Warfield DUVALL & Laura A. BAILEY)  
b. 1904 @ (Fauquier Co.)?, Virginia

**754A. Rosa Lee DOVEL** (female)

B. Jun 1875 @ Elkton, Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[5042, 7703, 15531, 15534]</sup>  
M. /1/ 10 Oct 1894 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to <sup>[5023, 15531, 15534]</sup>  
Walter R. MARLOW  
b. 1867-1868 @ Virginia <sup>[15531, 15534]</sup>

**754A1. Lula MARLOW** (female)

B. 1895-1896 @ Virginia <sup>[15531]</sup>

**754A2. Laura E. MARLOW** (female)

B. 1897-1898 @ Virginia <sup>[15531, 15534]</sup>

**754A3. Richard L. MARLOW** (male)

B. 1900 @ Virginia <sup>[15531, 15534]</sup>

**754A4. Salena C. MARLOW** (female)

B. 1902 @ Virginia <sup>[15531, 15534]</sup>

**754A5. Armond R. MARLOW** (male)

B. 1904 @ Virginia <sup>[15531, 15534]</sup>

**754A6. Walter R. MARLOW** (male)

B. 1906 @ (Warren Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[15531, 15534]</sup>

**754A7. Mary A. MARLOW** (female)

B. ca. Nov 1908 @ (Warren Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[15531, 15534]</sup>

**754A8. Charlie W. MARLOW** (male)

B. 1913 @ (Warren Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[15534]</sup>

**754A9. Alma A. MARLOW** (female)

B. 1915 @ (Warren Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[15534]</sup>

**754AA. Edna R. MARLOW** (female)

B. ca. Feb 1917 @ (Warren Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[15534]</sup>

**754B. Josephine DOVEL** (female)

B. 25 Jun 1879 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5042, 5163]</sup>

D. 24 Dec 1904 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)?

M. /1/ 9 May 1900 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to <sup>[5163]</sup>

William T. ADAMS

b. Apr 1873 @ Virginia <sup>[5163]</sup>

**754B1. Charlie E. ADAMS** (male)

B. 5 Sep 1901 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co., Virginia)?

D. 13 Sep 1902 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)?

**754B2. ----- ADAMS** (female)

B. 26 Sep 1902 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co., Virginia)?

D. 29 Sep 1902|1903 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)?

**755. Gordannus DOVEL** (male)

B. 10 May|Aug 1830 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[3989, 4554, 4575, 4702, 4824, 4888, 5968, 14703]</sup>

D. 3 Jun 1907 @ near Grove Hill, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[4888, 5968]</sup>

M. /1/ 24|27 Nov 1851 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[2884, 3989, 4554, 4702, 4888, 6914]</sup>

Barbara Ann SUMMERS

b. 25 Sep 1835 @ Virginia <sup>[3989, 4554, 4702, 4888, 5968, 6914]</sup>

d. 10 Jun 1899 @ Shenandoah, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[4888, 5968, 6914]</sup>

**7551. Hiram J. DOVEL** (male)

B. 1852-1853 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[2884, 3989, 4554, 4702]</sup>

M. /1/ 17 Dec 1874 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[2884, 4702]</sup>

Mary E. SNYDER

(daughter of William B. SNYDER & Barbara Ann CONLEY) <sup>[2884]</sup>

b. 1857-1858 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[2884, 4702]</sup>

**75511. Effa|Eva B. DOVEL** (female)

B. 10 Jan 1876 @ Greenville, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[4702, 5026]</sup>

**75512. Millard D. DOVEL** (male)

B. 11 Aug 1878 @ Shenandoah Iron Works District, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[5026]</sup>  
D. 15 Mar 1879 @ (Grove Hill, Page Co., Virginia)?

**75513. Joseph E. DOVEL** (male)

B. 22 Feb 1880 @ Grove Hill, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[4702, 5026]</sup>

**75514. Victor DOVEL** (male)

B. ca. Sep 1889 @ near Grove Hill, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[5924]</sup>  
D. 8 Mar 1890 @ near Grove Hill, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[5924]</sup>

**7552. William H. DOVEL** (male)

B. 8 Nov 1854 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[5834]</sup>  
D. (1854-1860)? @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[3989]</sup>

**7553. Mary C. DOVEL** (female)

B. 18 Nov 1855 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[5834]</sup>  
D. (1855-1860)? @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[3989]</sup>

**7554. George W. DOVEL** (male)

B. 1856-1857 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[2884, 3989, 4554, 4702]</sup>  
M. /1/ 6 Feb 1876 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[2884, 4702]</sup>  
Virginia Ellen HUFFMAN  
(daughter of George HUFFMAN & Sarah J. -----) <sup>[2884]</sup>  
b. 1859-1860 @ Shenandoah Co., Virginia <sup>[2884, 4702]</sup>

**75541. Berta F. DOVEL** (female)

B. 1876-1877 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[4702]</sup>

**75542. Gertrude Goldy DOVEL** (female)

B. 19 Feb|Mar 1880 @ Grove Hill, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[4702, 5026]</sup>

**75543. Harry DOVEL** (male)

B. Jul 1885 @ Grove Hill, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[5026]</sup>

**7555. David B. DOVEL** (male)

B. ca. Nov 1863 @ Grove Hill, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[4554, 4702, 5924]</sup>  
D. 21 Aug 1883 @ Grove Hill, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[5924]</sup>

**7556. Thomas Jefferson DOVEL** (male)

B. 1865-1867 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[2884, 4554, 4702, 6031, 15536]</sup>  
M. /1/ 25 Dec 1886 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[2884, 6031]</sup>  
Laura Belle HEPNER  
(daughter of George HEPNER & Sarah J. -----) <sup>[2884]</sup>  
b. ca. 1867 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[2884, 6031]</sup>  
d. 1910-1920 @ (Orange Co., Virginia)? <sup>[15536]</sup>  
(Issue: 1 more child, who died by 1910)  
M. /2/ 1910-1920 @ (Roanoke, Virginia)? to <sup>[15536]</sup>  
Ida -----  
b. ca. 1883 @ Virginia <sup>[15536]</sup>

- 75561. Lucy DOVEL** (female)  
B. 1890-1891 @ Virginia <sup>[6031]</sup>
- 75562. Myrtle DOVEL** (female)  
B. 1892-1893 @ Virginia <sup>[6031]</sup>
- 75563. Thomas J. DOVEL** (male)  
B. 1898-1899 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[6031, 15536]</sup>
- 75564. Clarence DOVEL** (male)  
B. 1901-1903 @ Virginia <sup>[6031, 15536]</sup>
- 75565. Floyd DOVEL** (male)  
B. 1904 @ (Orange Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[6031, 15536]</sup>
- 75566. Allene DOVEL** (female)  
B. 1908 @ (Orange Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[6031, 15536]</sup>
- 7557. Clara Ann DOVEL** (female)  
B. 12 Apr 1867 @ Greenville, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[2884, 4554, 4702, 5925, 15537]</sup>  
M. /1/ 21 Jun 1883 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[2884]</sup>  
Robert Bruce MASK  
(son of Jacob MASK & Jessie -----) <sup>[2884]</sup>  
b. ca. 1859 @ Florida <sup>[2884]</sup>
- 7558. Charles Ashby DOVEL** (male)  
B. 15 Oct 1870 @ Greenville, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[2884, 4702, 4824, 4888, 4959, 5731, 5836, 5925]</sup>  
D. 23|28 Sep 1943 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[4888]</sup>  
M. /1/ 19 Sep 1894 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[2884, 4824, 4888, 4959, 5731, 5836]</sup>  
Sarah Belle KITE (#4538)  
(daughter of William C. KITE & Sarah Jane KOONTZ)  
b. (18 Oct 1864)|(May 1865) @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia  
d. 30 Nov 1935 @ (Page Co., Virginia)?
- 75581. Curtis A. DOVEL** (male)  
B. 25 Jun 1895 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[4824, 4888, 4959]</sup>  
D. 4 May 1940 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4888]</sup>  
(Never married)
- 75582. William Gordannus DOVEL** (male)  
B. 8 Sep 1898 @ near Shendandoah, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[4824, 4886, 4959, 6116, 5731]</sup>  
D. 8 Dec 1962 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4886, 6116, 6914]</sup>  
M. /1/ 17 Jul 1922 @ Virginia? to <sup>[4886, 6116, 6914]</sup>  
Ethel Mae BAZZLE (#418142)  
(daughter of Daniel E. BAZZLE & Annie Elizabeth FOLTZ)  
b. 14 Dec 1907 @ Tenth Legion, Rockingham Co., Virginia  
d. 23 Apr 1980 @ Harrisonburg, Virginia
- 75583. Edward S. DOVEL** (male)  
B. 6 May 1902 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4888]</sup>  
D. 8 May 1902 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4888]</sup>
- 75584. Annie Jane DOVEL** (female)

B. 9 Apr 1905 @ Page Co., Virginia [4888, 4959, 5731, 6914]  
D. 15 Jun 1982 @ Harrisonburg, Virginia [4888, 6914]  
M. /1/ 11 Jun|Jul 1934 @ to [6914]  
Maynard Andrew LOKER  
(son of William Henry LOKER & Maggie LONG) [6914]  
b. 3 Apr 1916 @ near Elkton, Rockingham Co., Virginia [6859, 6914]  
d. 1 Apr 1989 @ Harrisonburg, Virginia [6859, 6914]

**7559. Jeanetta DOVEL** (female)

**756. Martin L. DOVEL** (male)

B. ca. 9|10 Nov 1832 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [14703]  
D. 15 Nov 1832 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [14703]

**757. Talitha DOVEL** (female)

B. 14 Mar 1834 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [14703]  
D. 6 Sep 1834 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [14703]

**758. Andrew Jackson DOVEL** (male)

B. 31 Aug 1836 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [2904, 14703]  
M. /1/ to  
Betty JENKINS

**759. Manervia Ann DOVEL** (female)

B. 25 Jul 1838 @ (Page Co.)|(Elkton, Rockingham Co.), Virginia [2904, 4560, 4709, 6855, 14703, 15538]  
D. 3|8 Jul 1896 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [6855]  
M. /1/ 10 Apr 1856 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to [2565, 4560, 4709, 5924, 14703, 15538]  
Philip S. KOONTZ  
(son of David B. KOONTZ & Catherine FOLTZ) [5924, 15538]  
b. 25 Jan 1837 @ Shomo Hill, Page Co., Virginia [4560, 4709, 5924, 15538]  
d. 15 Jun 1889 @ Naked Creek, Page Co., Virginia [5924, 14703]

**7591. John David KOONTZ** (male)

B. 6 Jul 1857 @ near Newport, Page Co., Virginia [5834]  
D. 27 Feb 1858 @ Page Co., Virginia

**7592. Daniel Pierce KOONTZ** (male)

B. 8 Feb 1859 @ Page Co., Virginia [5834, 6856, 15538]  
D. 27 Sep 1863 @ Page Co., Virginia [6856]

**7593. Noah Washington KOONTZ** (male)

B. 29 Dec 1860 @ Newport, Page Co., Virginia [4560, 4709, 4829, 4956, 5722, 5834, 6855]  
D. 23 Mar 1932 @ Page Co., Virginia [6855]  
M. /1/ 1 Jan 1884 @ Hagerstown, Washington Co., Maryland to [4708, 4829, 4956, 5722, 6855]  
Isa Lector HUFFMAN  
(daughter of John Philip HUFFMAN & Mary Ann SECRIST) [4708, 5722]  
b. 4 Sep 1865 @ Page Co., Virginia [4708, 4829, 4956, 5722, 6855]  
d. 3 Mar 1942 @ Page Co., Virginia [6855]

**75931. Arbutus Gertrude KOONTZ** (female)

B. 8 Mar 1886 @ Page Co., Virginia [4829, 4956, 5722, 6855]  
D. 18 Sep 1950 @ Page Co., Virginia [6855]  
(Never married)

**75932. Roselyn Manervia KOONTZ** (female)

B. 22 Jun 1897 @ Page Co., Virginia [4829, 4956, 5722, 5993, 6855]

D. 1 Mar 1977 @ Harrisonburg, Virginia [5993, 6855]

(Never married)

**75933. Noah Keirle KOONTZ** (male)

B. 9 Nov 1900 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4956, 5722, 5993, 6855]

D. May 1982 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [5993, 6855, 6914]

M. /1/ 4 Sep 1923 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884]

Elsie Elizabeth STRICKLER

(daughter of McKendra Watson STRICKLER & Rosaline Virginia MURRAY) [2884]

b. 19 Dec 1899 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884]

d. 13 Oct 1945 @ (Page Co., Virginia)?

M. /2/ 18 May 1957 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 6914]

Mary Lucinda AKERS

(daughter of Norborne K. AKERS & Mary E. HECKMAN) [2884, 6914]

b. 2|15 Aug 1902 @ Roanoke, Virginia [2884, 4893, 5993, 6914]

d. 6 Jul 1991 @ Bristol, Bristol Co., Virginia [4893, 5993, 6914]

**75934. Olan Huffman KOONTZ** (male)

B. 6 Aug 1902 @ Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4956, 5722, 5993, 6855]

D. 16 Oct 1968 @ Page Co., Virginia [5993, 6855, 6914]

M. /1/ 18|20 May 1933 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 6855, 6914]

Viola Belle MAUCK

(daughter of William Thomas MAUCK & Taxy Belle MURRAY) [2884]

b. 20 Jul 1903 @ Luray, Page Co., Virginia [2884, 5993, 6855, 6914]

d. 9 Jun 1975 @ Harrisonburg, Virginia [5993, 6855, 6914]

**7594. Mary M. L. KOONTZ** (female)

B. 26 Nov 1862 @ Naked Creek, Page Co., Virginia [4560, 4709, 5924, 6856]

D. 21|23 Apr 1882 @ Naked Creek, Page Co., Virginia [5924, 6856]

(Never married)

**7595. Charles P. A. KOONTZ** (male)

B. 20 Nov 1864 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [6856]

D. 11 Sep 1865 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [6856]

**7596. Eve C. KOONTZ** (female)

B. 4 Nov 1866 @ Naked Creek, Page Co., Virginia [5028, 5925, 6856]

D. 7 Jul 1867 @ Naked Creek, Page Co., Virginia [5028, 6856]

**7597. Virginia Bell KOONTZ** (female)

B. 19 Oct 1868 @ Naked Creek, Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4560, 4709, 4891, 5215, 5671, 5925]

D. 26 Jan 1948 @ Bear Lithia Springs, Rockingham Co., Virginia [4891]

M. /1/ 5 Sep 1889 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 4891, 5215, 5671]

Edward Lee YATES

(son of Paul W. YATES & Lettie J. -----) [2884]

b. 1866 @ Rappahannock Co., Virginia [2884, 4891, 5215, 5671]

d. 23 Jun 1941 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? [4891]

**75971. Archie Paul YATES** (male)

B. 1 Nov 1890 @ (Page Co., Virginia)?

D. 6 Jun 1892 @ (Page Co., Virginia)?



- 75972. Lettie Vancory YATES** (female)  
 B. 24 Apr 1893 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[4891, 5215, 5671]</sup>  
 D. 17 Apr 1958 @ (Harrisonburg, Virginia)? <sup>[4891]</sup>  
*(Never married)*
- 75973. Florence M. YATES** (female)  
 B. 7 Feb 1894 @ (near Bear Lithia Springs, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[4891, 5215, 5671, 5993]</sup>  
 D. Jun 1975 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4891, 5993]</sup>  
 M. /1/ 17 Oct 1922 @ Virginia? to <sup>[4891]</sup>  
 John Nicholas BLACK
- 75974. Cora Lee YATES** (female)  
 B. 1897 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[4891, 5215, 5671]</sup>  
 D. Mar 1948 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4891]</sup>  
*(Never married)*
- 75975. Birdie YATES** (female)  
 B. 25 Aug 1899 @  
 D. 8 Sep 1899 @
- 75976. Edward Lee YATES** (male)  
 B. 1 Apr 1905 @ near Bear Lithia Springs, Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[2884, 4891, 5215, 5671, 5993]</sup>  
 D. 25 Jun 1963 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[4891, 5993]</sup>  
 M. /1/ 24 May 1933 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[2884]</sup>  
 Flora Elizabeth ROTHGEB  
 (daughter of Charles Lewis ROTHGEB & Carrie Lee BEAVER) <sup>[2884]</sup>  
 b. ca. 1905 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[2884]</sup>
- 7598. Cleophus Edwin Lewis KOONTZ** (male)  
 B. 3 Jan 1871 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[2884, 4709, 4829, 4957, 5723]</sup>  
 D. 16 Mar 1964 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia  
 M. /1/ 28 Oct 1896 @ Luray, Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[2884, 4829, 4957, 5723]</sup>  
 Hester Ann KEYSER (#42117)  
 (daughter of Alexander Hamilton KEYSER & Bellzoria Virginia KITE)  
 b. 8/21 Aug 1878 @ Honeyville, Page Co., Virginia  
 d. 14 Jun 1952 @ Harrisonburg, Virginia
- 75981. Perle Estelle KOONTZ** (female)  
 B. 14/15 Aug 1897 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[2884, 4829, 4957, 5993, 6859]</sup>  
 D. 16 Jul 1988 @ (Harrisonburg, Virginia)? <sup>[5993, 6859]</sup>  
 M. /1/ 10/11 Sep 1919 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[2884]</sup>  
 James Edward LAUCK  
 (son of Peter Cunningham LAUCK & Mary Annie SUTPHIN) <sup>[2884, 15539]</sup>  
 b. ca. 1898 @ Rappahannock Co., Virginia <sup>[2884]</sup>
- 75982. Floyd Edward KOONTZ** (male)  
 B. 7 Aug 1898 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[4829, 4957, 5723]</sup>  
 M. /1/ 5 Aug 1926 @ Sayre, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania to  
 Mildred STEVENS  
 (daughter of Joel Gordon STEVENS & Jennie NEILY)
- 75983. Roy Lee KOONTZ** (male)  
 B. 31 Jul 1900 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[2884, 4957, 5723]</sup>  
 D. 9 Feb 1982 @ <sup>[6914]</sup>

M. /1/ 2 Jun 1926 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[2884, 6914]</sup>  
Elsie Pauline DECKER  
(daughter of Thomas Gilbert DECKER & Daisy Blanche DADISMAN) <sup>[2884, 6914]</sup>  
b. 5 Jul 1902 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[2884, 6864, 6914]</sup>  
d. 6 Oct 1992 @ Bridgewater, Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[6864, 6914]</sup>

**75984. Walter Avis KOONTZ (male)**

B. 27 Mar 1902 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[2884, 4957, 5723, 6859]</sup>  
D. 23 Feb 1961 @ Rockingham|Page Co., Virginia <sup>[6859]</sup>  
M. /1/ 5 Oct 1940 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[2884, 7187]</sup>  
Iva Mae KOONTZ (#71586)  
(daughter of Frank Lester KOONTZ & Bertha Lena SHULER)  
b. 9 Oct 1915 @ Page Co., Virginia

**75985. Jessie KOONTZ (?)**

B. 14 Jun 1904 @ Page Co., Virginia  
D. 15 Jun 1904 @ Page Co., Virginia

**75986. Justus Keyser KOONTZ (male)**

B. 5 Jun 1909 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[2884, 4957, 5723]</sup>  
D. 23 Feb 1977 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[7193]</sup>  
M. /1/ 30 Dec 1931 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[2884, 7193]</sup>  
Margaret Elizabeth RUFFNER  
(daughter of John William RUFFNER & Elma Pendleton BEAVER) <sup>[2884, 7193]</sup>  
b. 7 Mar 1904 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[2884, 6859, 7193]</sup>  
d. 19 May 1999 @ (Bridgewater, Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[6859, 7193]</sup>

**7599. Florence Ida KOONTZ (female)**

B. 24 Dec 1872 @ Naked Creek, Page Co., Virginia <sup>[4709, 5925, 15541]</sup>  
D. 20 Mar 1945 @ Roanoke, Virginia <sup>[6962]</sup>  
M. /1/ ca. 1888 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[15541]</sup>  
Ashby Perry KOONTZ  
(son of John Newton KOONTZ & Formosanta KEYSER) <sup>[6962, 14000]</sup>  
b. 6 Nov 1862 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[6962, 14000, 15541]</sup>  
d. 24|25 Aug 1949 @ Roanoke|Lynchburg, Virginia <sup>[6962]</sup>

**75991. Vernon Lee KOONTZ (male)**

B. 20 Apr 1889 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[15540]</sup>  
D. 8 Dec 1939 @ (Durango Co., Colorado)?  
M. /1/ to  
Alice WOOD

**75992. Warren Womack KOONTZ (male)**

B. 6 Sep 1898 @ (Roanoke Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[15541]</sup>  
M. /1/ 5 Nov 1930 @ (Lynchburg, Virginia)? to  
Mary Winston WOODSON  
(daughter of Thomas Alexandria WOODSON & Josephine WINSTON)  
M. /2/ 1948-1977 @ Virginia? to  
Sallie TOMPKINS  
(daughter of George Johnson TOMPKINS & Elizabeth Haskins DILLARD)

**759A. Cordelia Minerva Jane KOONTZ (female)**

B. 13 Mar 1874 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[4709, 6855]</sup>  
D. 27 May 1967 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[6855]</sup>  
(Never married)

**759B. Andrew Jackson KOONTZ** (male)

B. 16 May 1876 @ Naked Creek, Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4503, 4709, 4829, 5219, 5677, 6859]

D. 24 Jul 1933 @ (Rockingham|Page Co., Virginia)? [4503, 6859]

M. /1/ 26 Apr 1900 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 4829, 5219, 5677, 6859]

Flora Ann BAKER

(daughter of David BAKER & Pamla Ann PARROTT) [2884]

b. 2|26 Apr 1876 @ Pass Run|Kimball, Page Co., Virginia [2884, 4829, 5026, 5219, 5677, 6859]

d. 25 Mar 1934 @ (Harrisonburg, Virginia)? [6859]

(Issue: 1 more child, who died by 1910)

**759B1. Layton Mayo KOONTZ** (male)

B. 27 Mar 1906 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia [4503, 5219, 5677]

D. 17 Feb 1977 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia [4503]

M. /1/ 6 Jun 1938 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to [4503]

Frances Marye HARRIS

(daughter of Thomas Edward HARRIS & Mattie Lee GOOCH) [4503]

**759B2. Hazel Maxine KOONTZ** (female)

B. 25 Feb 1915 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5677]

M. /1/ 25 Mar 1938 @ Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio to

George James STUART

**759C. James Granville KOONTZ** (male)

B. 27 May 1882 @ (Naked Creek, Page Co.)?, Virginia [4829, 4957, 5723]

D. 25 Feb 1965 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)?

M. /1/ 18 Aug 1901 @ Virginia? to [4957, 5723]

Minnie Ethel BAKER

(daughter of David BAKER & Pamla Ann PARROTT)

b. 27 Apr 1880 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia [4957, 5723]

d. 1 Nov 1967 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)?

**759C1. Earl Lynwood KOONTZ** (male)

B. 22 Jul 1903 @ Page Co., Virginia [4957, 5723, 5295, 6914]

D. 13 Aug 1995 @ (Harrisonburg, Virginia)? [5295, 6914]

M. /1/ 14 Jul 1928 @ to [6914]

Irene Virginia BROCK

(daughter of Derrick Archabald BROCK & Frances Henry JENNINGS)

b. 8 Oct 1903 @ [5295]

d. 1 Jun 1965 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [5295, 6914]

M. /2/ 21 Jul 1968 @ (Jacksonville, Duval Co., Florida)? to

Charlotte PERRY

(daughter of John B. PERRY & Sadie -----)

d. before 1995 @ [6914]

**759C2. Ruth Florene KOONTZ** (female)

B. 27 Sep 1907 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia [4957, 5723]

M. /1/ 17 Feb 1934 @ to

Thomas Jefferson JENNINGS

**759C3. Annie Clarice KOONTZ** (female)

B. 25 Sep 1913 @ (Page Co., Virginia)?

D. 20 Sep 1915 @ (Page Co., Virginia)?

**75A. Jennetta Ann DOVEL** (female)

- B. 7|17 Jan 1841 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [2904, 5042, 5112, 5162, 5211, 5672, 7551, 14703, 15542]  
D. 24 Mar 1922 @ (East Point, Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [7551]  
M. /1/ 13 Dec 1859 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to [5042, 5112, 5162, 5211, 5672, 7551, 14703]  
Philip Penelton SHIPLETT  
(son of Isaac SHIFLETT & Susan JORDAN) [15542]  
b. 29 Oct 1837 @ Virginia [5042, 5112, 5162, 7551, 15542]  
d. 16|19 Mar 1919 @ (East Point, Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [5672, 7551]

**75A1. Eve Catherine SHIPLETT** (female)

- B. 10 Dec 1860 @ (East Point, Rockingham Co., Virginia)?  
D. 10 Jan 1861 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)?

**75A2. Alpharetta Susan SHIPLETT** (female)

- B. 15 Nov 1861 @ (East Point, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5042, 5112, 5163, 5679, 15261, 15543]  
D. 13 Mar 1954 @ (East Point, Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [15261]  
M. /1/ 1879-1880 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to [5042, 5163, 5679, 15261, 15543]  
Joseph Marion HARNER  
b. 26 Mar 1856 @ Virginia [5042, 5163, 5679, 15261, 15543]  
d. 10 Jun 1920 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [15261]  
*(Issue: 1 more child, who died by 1910)*

**75A21. Edgar Garfield HARNER** (male)

- B. 14 Dec 1880 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5211, 5163, 5801]  
D. 21 Jan 1961 @  
M. /1/ 1907-1908 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to [5211, 5801]  
Annie E. ----  
b. ca. 1883 @ Virginia [5211, 5801]

**75A22. Elmer HARNER** (male)

- B. 23 Mar 1884 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co., Virginia)?  
D. 13 Jun 1885 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [5163, 15543]

**75A23. Joseph Philip HARNER** (male)

- B. 23|25 Sep 1887 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5163, 5672, 5993, 15543]  
D. 14 Sep 1971 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [5993]

**75A24. Della Pearl HARNER** (female)

- B. 9 Mar 1890 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5163]  
D. 20 May 1950 @

**75A25. Mary Arbutus HARNER** (female)

- B. 4 Apr 1893 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5163, 5679, 15543]

**75A26. Howard Richard HARNER** (male)

- B. 26 Jan 1898 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5163, 5679, 15261, 15543]  
D. 9 Jul 1984 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [15261]  
M. /1 ?/ to [15261]  
Rosemarie SCHILLER  
b. 11 Nov 1902 @ [15261]  
d. 13 May 1987 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [15261]

**75A27. Malcolm Marion HARNER** (male)

- B. 16 Mar 1901 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5679, 5993, 15261, 15543]

D. 24 Feb 1968 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[5993, 15261]</sup>  
M. /1/ to <sup>[15261]</sup>

Wilda M. MONGER

b. 21 Sep 1898 @ <sup>[15261]</sup>

d. 6 Feb 1998 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[15261]</sup>

**75A3. Mittie Lee|Emaline SHIPLETT** (female)

B. 7|9 Jun 1863 @ Elkton, Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[5042, 5112, 5162, 5211, 5672, 7551]</sup>

D. 12 Mar 1945 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[7551]</sup>

*(Never married)*

**75A4. Jennetta Mariam SHIPLETT** (female)

B. (24 Aug 1866)|(14 Aug 1867) @ East Point, Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[5042, 6115, 5112, 5679, 7703, 15261, 15543]</sup>

D. 16 Feb 1936 @ (Waynesboro, Virginia)? <sup>[15261]</sup>

M. /1/ 20 May 1886 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[5679, 15261, 15543]</sup>

John Amos DAVIS

(son of John Marion DAVIS & Sarah Elizabeth CAMPBELL)

b. 26 Oct 1865 @ Virginia <sup>[5679, 15261, 15543]</sup>

d. 28 Sep 1930 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[15261]</sup>

*(Issue: 2 more children, 1 of whom died by 1910)*

**75A41. ----- DAVIS** (female)

D. (1917-1919)? @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[5679, 15261]</sup>

M. /1/ to <sup>[5679]</sup>

----- GILMER

**75A42. Dewey M. DAVIS** (male)

B. 1898 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5679, 15543]</sup>

**75A43. Virginia DAVIS** (female)

B. ca. 1910 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5679]</sup>

**75A5. Ora Ella SHIPLETT** (female)

B. 22 Oct 1868 @ (East Point, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5042, 5112, 5050, 5210, 5673, 6107, 7551]</sup>

D. 5 Dec 1927 @ East Point, Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[6107, 7551]</sup>

M. /1/ 20 May 1891 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[5050, 5210, 5673]</sup>

Chester Edward JONES

(son of Henry JONES & Sarah C. -----)

b. 11 Feb 1866 @ Virginia <sup>[5050, 5210, 5673]</sup>

d. 10 Jul 1953 @

**75A51. Wynona JONES** (female)

B. 1 Feb 1892 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5050, 5210, 5674]</sup>

D. 19 Feb 1927 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)?

cause: automobile accident

M. /1/ 1910-1916 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[5674]</sup>

Samuel Lawrence HENSLEY

(son of Solomon Job HENSLEY & Margaret Elizabeth SHIFFLETT) <sup>[5674]</sup>

b. ca. 1890 @ Virginia <sup>[5674]</sup>

d. 11 Dec 1956 @ West Virginia

**75A52. Charles H. JONES** (male)

B. 25 Nov 1893 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5050, 7551]</sup>

D. 25 Aug 1907 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[5210, 7551]</sup>

**75A53. Lucille Elizabeth JONES** (female)

B. 23 Mar 1896 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5050, 5210, 5667, 6859]  
D. 2 Sep 1973 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [6859]  
M. /1/ ca. 1916 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to [5667, 6859]  
Harry William MONGER  
b. 22 Dec 1896 @ Virginia [5667, 6859]  
d. 25 Nov 1949 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [6859]

**75A54. Odessa D. JONES** (female)

B. 1 May 1898 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [7551]  
D. 27 Jun 1898 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [7551]

**75A55. Clifford Aldin JONES** (male)

B. 12 Apr|Aug 1900 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5050, 5210, 5673, 7551]  
D. 17 Oct 1955 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [7551]  
M. /1/ ca. 1919 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to [5673]  
Carrie MICHAEL  
b. ca. 1897 @ Virginia [5673]

**75A56. Evangeline JONES** (female)

B. 22 Jul 1901|1902 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5210, 5673, 5993]  
D. 30 Oct 1997 @ (Alexandria|Harrisonburg, Virginia)? [5993]  
M. /1/ to [6914]  
Bailey WEBB

**75A57. May F. JONES** (female)

B. 29 Nov 1905 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [7551]  
D. 13|19 Dec 1905 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [7551]

**75A58. Olive Mae JONES** (female)

B. 12 Aug 1908 @ East Point, Rockingham Co., Virginia [5210, 5673, 6914]  
D. 6 Feb 1997 @ Harrisonburg, Virginia [6914]  
M. /1/ Jul 1932 @ to [6914]  
Jesse M. STEPP  
d. May 1965 @ [6914]

**75A6. Alice Eudora SHIPLETT** (female)

B. 11|16 Mar 1871 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5042, 5211, 5673]  
D. 26 May 1948 @ (East Point, Rockingham Co., Virginia)?  
M. /1/ 1910-1920 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to [5673]  
Richard Arthur FRAZIER (#75441)  
(son of John M. FRAZIER & Sarah Catherine DOVEL)  
b. 24 Jan 1882 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia  
d. 25 Mar 1925 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)?

**75A7. Isaac P. SHIPLETT** (male)

B. 7 Jan 1874 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co., Virginia)?  
D. 31 Jan 1875 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)?

**75A8. Lucille Mildred SHIPLETT** (female)

B. 24 Jan 1876 @ (East Point, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [4889, 5042, 5162, 5732]  
D. 26 May 1962 @ (Shenandoah, Page Co., Virginia)? [4889]  
M. /1/ 1900-1908 @ Virginia? to [5732]

Benjamin T. MILTON (#45223)  
(son of William R. MILTON & Sarah Delilah BROWN)  
b. 8|13 Dec 1876 @ Greenville, Page Co., Virginia  
d. 8 Dec 1960 @

**75A9. William Taylor SHIPLETT (male)**

B. 19|20 Feb 1879 @ Elkton, Rockingham Co., Virginia [2884, 5042, 5162, 5211, 5674, 7551]  
D. 9|19 Aug 1959 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [7551]  
M. /1/ 3 May 1899 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 5162, 7551]  
Lenora Angeline SINDLINGER (#4589)  
(daughter of John SINDLINGER & Frances Catherine KITE)  
b. 3|13 Feb 1878 @ Shenandoah Iron Works District, Page Co., Virginia  
d. 10 Aug 1908 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)?  
M. /2/ 23 Feb 1910 @ Page Co., Virginia to [2884, 5211, 5674]  
Lena May FOLTZ (#41462)  
(daughter of Jacob Perry FOLTZ & Laura Alice SNYDER)  
b. (2|3) Nov 1882 @ Page Co., Virginia  
d. 27 Jul 1943 @ (Page Co., Virginia)?

**75A91. Irene SHIPLETT (female)**

B. Mar 1900 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5162, 5211, 5674]

**75A92. John Isaac L. SHIPLETT (male)**

B. 10 Aug 1908 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5211, 5672, 5993]  
D. Apr 1987 @ (Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., Maryland)? [5993]

**75AA. Lycurgus Ashby SHIPLETT (male)**

B. 9|10 May 1880 @ East Point, Rockingham Co., Virginia [5042, 5162, 5205, 5688, 5993, 7551, 7703]  
D. 10 Aug 1962 @ (East Point, Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [5993, 7551]  
M. /1/ 5 Jun 1906 @ Stephens City, Shenandoah Co., Virginia to [5205, 5688, 7551]  
Lizzie Caroline STANTON  
(daughter of B. J. STANTON & Mary J. ----)  
b. 4 Aug 1873 @ (Shenandoah Co.)?, Virginia [5205, 5688, 7551]  
d. 9 Apr 1922 @ (East Point, Rockingham Co., Virginia)? [7551]

**75AA1. Jennetta M. SHIPLETT (female)**

B. 1907 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5205, 5688]

**75AB. Millard Octavius|Wise SHIPLETT (male)**

B. 10 Apr 1883|1884 @ East Point, Rockingham Co., Virginia [5162, 5211, 5687, 5993, 7703]  
D. 18 May 1972 @ (Harrisonburg, Virginia)? [5993]  
M. /1/ 21 Dec 1904 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to [5211, 5687]  
Bessie Catherine LONG  
(daughter of Azariah Samuel LONG & Hulda Annie Elizabeth GIBSON)  
b. 22 Dec 1884 @ (East Point, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5211, 5687]  
d. 26 Sep 1979 @ (Harrisonburg, Virginia)?

**75AB1. Oletta Virginia SHIPLETT (female)**

B. 8 Jun 1906 @ (East Point, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia [5211, 5687]  
D. 25 Aug 1983 @  
M. /1 divorced/ to  
Arthur Ernest PAYNE  
b. 19 Sep 1882 @  
d. 12 Mar 1962 @  
M. /2/ 26 Jul 1945 @ to

Howard Harner WYANT  
(son of Charles David WYANT & Sally Ellen HARNER)  
b. 14 Mar 1901 @  
d. 17 Sep 1985 @

**75AB2. Ava Evangeline SHIPLETT** (female)  
B. 7 Dec 1907 @ (East Point, Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[7551]</sup>  
D. 17 Feb 1909 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[5211, 7551]</sup>

**75AB3. Anna Jennetta SHIPLETT** (female)  
B. 21 Dec 1909 @ (East Point, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5211, 5687]</sup>  
M. /1/ 1 Oct 1932 @ to  
Raymond Pendleton LAMBERT  
(son of Isaac L. LAMBERT & Mary Alice WILFONG)  
b. 14 Sep 1906 @ (Franklin, Pendleton Co., West Virginia)?  
d. 8 Jul 1971 @ (Dayton, Rockingham Co., Virginia)?

**75AB4. Earl Wilson SHIPLETT** (male)  
B. 12 Dec 1915 @ (Good's Mill, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5687, 5993]</sup>  
D. 18 Nov 1989 @ (Harrisonburg, Virginia)? <sup>[5993]</sup>  
M. /1 divorced/ 8 Apr 1939 @ to  
Helen Isabel WIMER  
(daughter of Alfred Orin WIMER & Lillie LAMBERT)  
b. 20 Sep 1919 @  
d. 3 Mar 1976 @  
M. /2/ 13 Aug 1949 @ to  
Beulah Mae CASH

**75AB5. Millard Weldon SHIPLETT** (male)  
B. 12 May 1924 @ (Harrisonburg, Virginia)?  
M. /1/ 22 Jun 1946 @ to  
Josephine Alice TAYLOR  
(daughter of Robert Wesley TAYLOR & Daisy Alice HAGERDON)  
b. 30 Oct 1927 @

**75B. Pamliann DOVEL** (female)  
B. 31 May 1843 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4890, 14703]</sup>  
D. 15 Jun 1845 @ (Page Co., Virginia)? <sup>[4890, 14703]</sup>

**75C. Emmaline DOVEL** (female)  
B. 14 Jul 1846 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[2904, 5084, 5045, 5049, 5206, 5674, 7551, 14703]</sup>  
D. 2|23 Feb 1922 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[7551]</sup>  
M. /1/ 16 May 1865 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to <sup>[5022, 5045, 5049, 5206, 5674, 7551, 14703]</sup>  
John W. BURKETT  
b. 16 Aug 1837|1838 @ Virginia <sup>[5045, 5049, 5206, 7551]</sup>  
d. 7 Jan 1916 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[5674, 7551]</sup>

**75C1. Mary Cathryn BURKETT** (female)  
B. 1864-1865 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5045]</sup>  
D. 14 Nov 1895 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[5161]</sup>  
M. /1/ 19 Nov 1885 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to <sup>[5022]</sup>  
Robert D. DOVEL (#7543)  
(son of Jameson Henry DOVEL & Eliza C.|Ann LONG)  
b. (3 Dec 1858)|(2 Jan 1859) @ Page Co., Virginia  
d. 4 May 1936 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)?



**75C2. Sarah Ann BURKETT** (female)

B. 7 Jun 1867 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5045, 4890, 5158, 5213, 5666, 6107]</sup>  
D. 7 Dec 1938 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[4890, 6107]</sup>  
M. /1/ 10 Sep 1891 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to <sup>[4890, 5158, 5213, 5666, 6107]</sup>  
Charles Clinton DOVEL (#7446)  
(son of Charles W. DOVEL & Talitha Jane DOVEL)  
b. 29 May 1867 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia  
d. 8 Apr 1934 @ (Page Co., Virginia)?

**75C3. Ida Belle BURKETT** (female)

B. 1 Aug 1870 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5045, 5202, 5049, 5674]</sup>  
M. /1/ 4 Jan 1892 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to <sup>[5202, 5049, 5023, 5674]</sup>  
John W. SHULER (#7134)  
(son of Noah W. SHULER & Keziah DOVEL)  
b. Jan 1851 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia

**75C4. Genetta BURKETT** (female)

B. 1869-1870 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5045]</sup>

**75C5. Betsy Ann BURKETT** (female)

B. Jul|Oct 1874 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5045, 5049, 5206, 5674]</sup>  
M. /1/ to <sup>[5674]</sup>  
John W. FRAZIER  
d. before 1920 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[5674]</sup>

**75C51. Joseph FRAZIER** (male)

B. 1901 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5674]</sup>

**75C52. Wilson G. FRAZIER** (male)

B. 1914 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5674]</sup>

**75C6. Susan J. BURKETT** (female)

B. 1875-1876 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5045]</sup>

**75C7. Florence Emiline BURKETT** (female)

B. May 1879 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5045, 5049]</sup>

**75C8. John Edgar BURKETT** (male)

B. 31 Oct 1882 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5206, 5049, 5674, 7551]</sup>  
D. 2 May 1920 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[7551]</sup>  
M. /1/ 1904-1905 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? to <sup>[5206, 5674, 7551]</sup>  
Lena B.|M. SELLERS  
b. 24 Jun 1888 @ Virginia <sup>[5206, 5674, 7551]</sup>  
d. 18 Aug 1961 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[7551]</sup>

**75C81. Herman E. BURKETT** (male)

B. 24 Apr 1908 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5206, 5674, 7551]</sup>  
M. /1/ to <sup>[7551]</sup>  
Louise SIPE  
b. 26 Nov 1906 @ <sup>[7551]</sup>

**75C82. Alma BURKETT** (female)

B. ca. Feb 1910 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5206, 5674]</sup>

**75C83. Nora P. BURKETT** (female)

B. 23 Jul 1911 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[4893, 5674, 5993, 6914]</sup>

D. 8 Sep 1991 @ Charlottesville, Virginia <sup>[4893, 5993, 6914]</sup>

M. /1/ to <sup>[4893, 6914]</sup>

----- FOLTZ

**75C84. ----- BURKETT** (?)

B. 5 Jul 1913 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[7551]</sup>

D. 5 Jul 1913 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[7551]</sup>

**75C85. ----- BURKETT** (?)

B. 3 Feb 1914 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[7551]</sup>

D. 3 Feb 1914 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[7551]</sup>

**75C86. Carl E. BURKETT** (male)

M. /1/ to

Wilma -----

**75C9. William F. BURKETT** (male)

B. 31?? Jun 1884 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5206, 5049]</sup>

M. /1 divorced/ to <sup>[5206, 5674]</sup>

Mary E. MEADOWS

**75CA. Grace Folsome BURKETT** (female)

B. 22|27 Oct 1886 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5206, 5049, 7551]</sup>

D. 29 May 1910 @ (Rockingham Co., Virginia)? <sup>[7551]</sup>

*(Never married)*

**75CB. Minnie BURKETT** (female)

B. Dec 1888 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5206, 5049]</sup>

**75D. Daniel Livingston DOVEL** (male)

B. 25 May 1848 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[2904, 5084, 14703]</sup>

**75E. Delafayette DOVELL** (male)

B. 4 Aug 1850 @ (Elkton, Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5084, 14703, 15544, 15546, 15547, 15548]</sup>

D. 24 Nov 1921 @ (Navarro Co., Texas)? <sup>[15547]</sup>

M. /1/ 8 Jan 1871 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia to <sup>[5022, 15546, 15548]</sup>

Louisa Elizabeth LONG

b. Aug 1850 @ Virginia <sup>[15546, 15548]</sup>

d. 1910-1920 @ (Navarro|Victoria Co., Texas)? <sup>[15544]</sup>

*(Issue: 3 more children, 2 of whom died by 1900)*

**75E1. Alonzo M. DOVELL** (male)

B. 13 Jul 1871 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[75, 15548, 15550, 15551, 15556]</sup>

D. 8 Jun 1963 @ Nevada Co., California <sup>[75]</sup>

M. /1/ ca. 1892 @ Texas? to

----- MINATRE

b. @ Mississippi

d. 1897-1900 @ (Navarro Co., Texas)? <sup>[15548]</sup>

M. /2/ ca. 1900 @ (Navarro Co., Texas)? to <sup>[15550, 15551, 15556]</sup>

Minnie L. MINATRE

b. 1881-1882 @ Tennessee <sup>[15550, 15551, 15556]</sup>

**75E11. Fannie DOVELL** (female)

B. Jul 1892 @ Texas <sup>[15548]</sup>

**75E12. Early B. DOVELL** (male)

B. 8 Mar 1893|1894 @ Texas <sup>[75, 15545, 15546, 15548]</sup>

D. 25 May 1965 @ Sonoma Co., California <sup>[75]</sup>

M. /1/ 1910-1920 @ Texas? to <sup>[15545]</sup>

Josephine [BUCKMASTER]

b. ca. 1883 @ Texas <sup>[15545]</sup>

**75E13. Virgie DOVELL** (female)

B. Jan 1897 @ (Navarro Co.)?, Texas <sup>[15546, 15548]</sup>

**75E14. Paul DOVELL** (male, of father's second marriage)

B. 1901 @ (Navarro Co.)?, Texas <sup>[15550, 15556]</sup>

**75E15. Vanie Oscar DOVELL** (male, of father's second marriage)

B. 22 Apr 1903 @ (Navarro Co.)?, Texas <sup>[75, 15550, 15556]</sup>

D. 6 Aug 1982 @ San Joaquin Co., California <sup>[75]</sup>

**75E16. Denzil D. DOVELL** (male, of father's second marriage)

B. 1904-1906 @ (Roger Mills Co.)?, [Oklahoma] <sup>[15550, 15556]</sup>

**75E17. Dollie Day DOVELL** (female, of father's second marriage)

B. 20 Nov 1909 @ (Roger Mills Co.)?, Oklahoma <sup>[75, 15550, 15556]</sup>

D. 18 Jul 1986 @ Sacramento Co., California <sup>[75]</sup>

M. /1/ to <sup>[75]</sup>

----- CHANDLER

**75E18. Ollie Beatrice DOVELL** (female, of father's second marriage)

B. 30 Dec 1908 @ (Roger Mills Co.)?, Oklahoma <sup>[75, 15550, 15551, 15556]</sup>

D. 7 Mar 1995 @ Nevada Co., California <sup>[75]</sup>

M. /1/ to <sup>[75]</sup>

----- RYLANT

**75E19. Dovie M. DOVELL** (female, of father's second marriage)

B. ca. Oct 1910 @ (Roger Mills Co.)?, Oklahoma <sup>[15551, 15556]</sup>

**75E1A. Dortha L. DOVELL** (female, of father's second marriage)

B. ca. Jul 1912 @ (Roger Mills Co.)?, Oklahoma <sup>[15551, 15556]</sup>

**75E1B. Eva M. DOVELL** (female, of father's second marriage)

B. ca. Jul 1915 @ (Roger Mills Co.)?, Oklahoma <sup>[15551, 15556]</sup>

**75E1C. Lilly B. DOVELL** (female, of father's second marriage)

B. 1 Mar 1917 @ (Roger Mills Co.)?, Oklahoma <sup>[75, 15551, 15556]</sup>

D. 19 Oct 1967 @ Nevada Co., California <sup>[75]</sup>

M. /1/ to <sup>[75]</sup>

----- HEATHER

**75E1D. Minnie Jewel DOVELL** (female, of father's second marriage)

B. 30 Jan 1921 @ (Roger Mills Co.)?, Oklahoma <sup>[75, 15551]</sup>  
D. 10 Jan 1986 @ Sacramento Co., California <sup>[75]</sup>  
M. /1/ to <sup>[75]</sup>  
----- DAVIS

**75E2. Eugene A. DOVELL** (male)

B. Mar 1874 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[15548, 15550, 15552, 15553, 15554]</sup>  
D. 1960 @ (Roger Mills Co., Oklahoma)? <sup>[15552]</sup>  
M. /1/ 1898-1899 @ (Navarro Co., Texas)? to <sup>[15548, 15550]</sup>  
Bertha -----  
b. Mar 1884 @ Texas|Tennessee <sup>[15548, 15550]</sup>  
M. /2/ ca. 1915-1919 @ (Harris Co., Texas)? to <sup>[15552, 15553, 15554]</sup>  
Mary L. [MASON]  
b. 1884|(1887-1889) @ Louisiana <sup>[15552, 15553, 15554]</sup>  
d. 1967 @ (Roger Mills Co., Oklahoma)? <sup>[15552]</sup>

**75E21. ----- DOVELL** (male)

B. 1902-1903 @ (Navarro Co.)?, Texas <sup>[15550]</sup>

**75E22. ----- DOVELL** (female)

B. 1905-1906 @ (Navarro Co.)?, Texas <sup>[15550]</sup>

**75E23. ----- DOVELL** (male)

B. ca. 1906-1910 @ (Roger Mills Co.)?, Oklahoma <sup>[15550]</sup>

**75E24. Amos E. DOVELL** (male, of father's second marriage)

B. (1918-1919)? @ (Harris Co.)?, Texas <sup>[15553]</sup>  
M. /1/ 1941 @ Roger Mills Co., Oklahoma to <sup>[15555]</sup>  
Rena MARSHALL  
(daughter of Dennis MARSHALL & Sarah -----)

**75E25. Jaunita DOVELL** (female, of father's second marriage)

B. (1918-1922)? @ (Harris Co.)?, Texas <sup>[15553]</sup>

**75E26. Annibell DOVELL** (female, of father's second marriage)

B. 1921-1922 @ Oklahoma <sup>[15553]</sup>

**75E3. Narcissa DOVELL** (female)

B. Jul 1880 @ Virginia <sup>[15544, 15546, 15548]</sup>  
M. /1/ 1900-1901 @ (Navarro Co., Texas)? to <sup>[15544, 15546, 15549]</sup>  
George M. MINATRE  
b. 28 Dec 1876 @ Tennessee <sup>[15544, 15546, 15549]</sup>

**75E31. Lafayette MINATRE** (male)

B. 1901 @ (Navarro Co.)?, Texas <sup>[15544, 15546]</sup>

**75E32. Gordanius "Gordon" MINATRE** (male)

B. 1903 @ (Navarro Co.)?, Texas <sup>[15544, 15546]</sup>

**75E33. Gracie MINATRE** (female)

B. 1905 @ (Navarro Co.)?, Texas <sup>[15544, 15546]</sup>

**75E34. Julius MINATRE** (male)

B. 1907 @ (Navarro Co.)?, Texas <sup>[15544, 15546]</sup>

**75E35. Eva MINATRE** (female)

B. 1910 @ (Navarro Co.)?, Texas <sup>[15544]</sup>

**75E36. Margie MINATRE** (female)

B. 1918 @ (Victoria Co.)?, Texas <sup>[15544]</sup>

**76. Catharine SHULER** (female)

**77. Michael David STEP** (male, of mother's second marriage)

B. 21 May 1812 @ Rockingham [Page] Co., Virginia <sup>[1931, 2884, 6647, 6648, 6649, 15557, 15558, 15561]</sup>

D. 21 Feb 1888 @ (Stratton Twp., Edgar Co., Illinois)? <sup>[6647]</sup>

M. /1/ 6 Mar 1834 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[1931, 2884, 6647, 15557]</sup>

Matilda YAGER

(daughter of Philemon YAGER & Susannah -----) <sup>[2884, 6649]</sup>

b. 6 Sep 1808 @ Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[6647, 6649, 15557]</sup>

d. 2 Jun 1860 @ (Stratton Twp., Edgar Co., Illinois)? <sup>[1931, 6647]</sup>

M. /2/ 21 Feb 1861 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[1931, 2884, 6647, 15558, 15561]</sup>

Margaret Jane PLUM

(daughter of John PLUM & Mary|Sarah Ann -----) <sup>[1931, 2884]</sup>

b. (13 Feb 1831)|(Sep 1833) @ Page|Rockingham Co., Virginia <sup>[1931, 6647, 15558, 15561, 15567, 15569]</sup>

d. 27 Nov 1919 @ Stratton Twp., Edgar Co., Illinois <sup>[6064]</sup>

**771. Nancy Ann STEP** (female)

B. 17 Sep 1835 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[6647, 15557]</sup>

D. 28 Jul 1860 @ (Edgar Co., Illinois)? <sup>[4513, 6647, 15557]</sup>

M. /1/ 7 Oct 1858 @ Edgar Co., Illinois to <sup>[4513, 6647, 15557]</sup>

Andrew Jackson STROLE (#616)

(son of Jacob STROLE & Eva Catherine KIBLER)

b. 3 Nov 1827 @ (Rockingham Co.)?, Virginia

d. 16 Oct 1895 @ (Jasper Co., Illinois)?

**772. John Wesley STEP** (male)

B. 14 Jan 1837 @ Page Co., Virginia <sup>[6647, 6649]</sup>

D. 7 Jul 1858 @ (Stratton Twp., Edgar Co., Illinois)? <sup>[6647]</sup>

(Never married)

**773. Elizabeth Ellen STEP** (female)

B. 6 Jul 1839 @ Stratton Twp., Edgar Co., Illinois <sup>[6647, 6649, 15557]</sup>

D. 15 Jan 1865 @ (Edgar Co., Illinois)? <sup>[6647, 15559]</sup>

M. /1/ 20 Nov 1862 @ Edgar Co., Illinois to <sup>[4513, 6647]</sup>

Thomas J. MARTIN

b. 1814-1815 @ Ohio <sup>[15559]</sup>

d. 1870-1880 @ (Edgar Co., Illinois)? <sup>[15561]</sup>

**7731. Charles MARTIN** (male)

B. 1863-1864 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[15559]</sup>

**774. Lucinda STEP** (female)

B. 10 Dec 1840 @ Stratton Twp., Edgar Co., Illinois <sup>[6647, 6649, 15557, 15559, 15561]</sup>

D. 21 Jun 1899 @ (Edgar Co., Illinois)?

M. /1/ 14 Mar 1865 @ Edgar Co., Illinois to <sup>[4513, 15559]</sup>

Thomas J. MARTIN (#773/1)

b. 1814-1815 @ Ohio  
d. 1870-1880 @ (Edgar Co., Illinois)?  
M. /2/ to  
John S. TOOPS  
b. 1830-1831 @ Indiana <sup>[15570]</sup>  
d. after 1910 @ (Edgar Co., Illinois)?

**7741. William O. MARTIN** (male)

B. Oct 1865 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[14872, 15559, 15561, 15564, 15575]</sup>  
M. /1/ 7 Oct 1891 @ Edgar Co., Illinois to <sup>[4513, 14872, 15564, 15575]</sup>  
Sarah A. MURRAY  
b. Sep 1870 @ Kentucky <sup>[14872, 15564, 15575]</sup>

**77411. Iva B. MARTIN** (female)

B. Nov 1892 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[15564]</sup>

**77412. Albert O. MARTIN** (male)

B. Apr 1895 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[14872, 15564, 15575]</sup>

**77413. Nettie M. MARTIN** (female)

B. Jun 1899 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[14872, 15564, 15575]</sup>

**77414. Emma Louise MARTIN** (female)

B. ca. Mar-Apr 1910 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[14872, 15575]</sup>

**7742. Sarah Anna MARTIN** (female)

B. 1866-1868 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[15559, 15561]</sup>

**7743. John Franklin MARTIN** (male)

B. Apr 1870 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[15559, 15561, 15571, 15582]</sup>  
D. 1951 @  
M. /1/ 1 Jun 1892 @ Edgar Co., Illinois to <sup>[4513, 15571]</sup>  
Elizabeth Priscilla TROTT  
b. 1872 @ Maryland <sup>[15571]</sup>  
d. 1940 @

**77431. Marnie MARTIN** (female)

B. 1893-1894 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[15571]</sup>

**77432. Arthur MARTIN** (male)

B. 1894-1895 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[15571]</sup>

**77433. Barbary MARTIN** (female)

B. 1896-1897 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[15571]</sup>

**77434. William MARTIN** (male)

B. 1898-1899 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[15571]</sup>

**77435. Clara Belle MARTIN** (female)

B. 1901 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[15571, 15582]</sup>  
M. /1/ before 1920 @ (Sioux Co., North Dakota)? to <sup>[15582]</sup>  
Oswald S. GEIGER  
b. 1869 @ Wisconsin <sup>[15582]</sup>

d. 1921 @ (Sioux Co., North Dakota)?

**77436. Leon MARTIN** (male)

B. 1903-1904 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[15571]</sup>

**77437. Margaret MARTIN** (female)

B. 1905-1906 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[15571]</sup>

**77438. Theodore MARTIN** (male)

B. 1907-1908 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[15571]</sup>

**775. Susannah STEP** (female)

B. 26 Oct 1842 @ Stratton Twp., Edgar Co., Illinois <sup>[6647, 6649, 15557]</sup>

D. 16 Jun 1862 @ (Stratton Twp., Edgar Co., Illinois)? <sup>[6647]</sup>

*(Never married)*

**776. Martha Jane STEP** (female)

B. 13 Feb 1845 @ Stratton Twp., Edgar Co., Illinois <sup>[6647, 6649, 15557]</sup>

D. 5 Aug 1862 @ (Stratton Twp., Edgar Co., Illinois)? <sup>[6647]</sup>

**777. Eliza Jane STEP** (female)

B. 18 Sep 1847 @ Stratton Twp., Edgar Co., Illinois <sup>[6647, 6649, 15557]</sup>

M. /1/ 9 Nov 1865 @ Edgar Co., Illinois to <sup>[4513]</sup>

George W. KITE

**778. James M. STEPP** (male)

B. 25 Oct 1849 @ Stratton Twp., Edgar Co., Illinois <sup>[6647, 6649, 15557, 15558, 15562, 15566, 15568, 15576]</sup>

D. 17 Sep 1925 @ Paris Twp., Edgar Co., Illinois <sup>[6064]</sup>

M. /1/ 28 Dec 1871 @ Edgar Co., Illinois to <sup>[4513, 15562, 15566, 15568, 15576]</sup>

Mary E. WEAVER

b. May 1851 @ Indiana <sup>[15562, 15566, 15568, 15576]</sup>

d. 9 Sep 1937 @ Edgar Co., Illinois <sup>[6064]</sup>

**7781. Robert STEPP** (male)

B. 12 Apr 1876 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[15562, 15568, 15576, 15577]</sup>

M. /1/ 1898-1899 @ Illinois? to <sup>[15568, 15576, 15577]</sup>

Stella C. -----

b. 1879-1880 @ Illinois <sup>[15568, 15576]</sup>

**77811. Raymond Buckler STEPP** (male)

B. 24 Dec 1899 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[5993, 15568, 15576, 15577]</sup>

D. Jul 1979 @ (Edgar Co., Illinois)? <sup>[5993]</sup>

**77812. Elizabeth M. STEPP** (female)

B. 1902 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[15568, 15576]</sup>

**77813. Martha B. STEPP** (female)

B. 1912 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[15576]</sup>

**77814. Lucile STEPP** (female)

B. 1914 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[15576]</sup>

**7782. Orie Frank STEPP** (male)

B. 19 Dec 1881|1882 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois [15566, 15574, 15577, 15580]  
M. /1/ 1903-1904 @ (Edgar Co., Illinois)? to [15574, 15577, 15580]  
Effie B. ----  
b. 1881-1882 @ Indiana [15574, 15580]

**779. Charles Edward MCGATH|STEP (male, adopted)**

B. 1 Oct 1857 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois [6647, 15573, 15578]  
D. 7 May 1932 @ Paris, Edgar Co., Illinois [6064]  
M. /1/ 30 Sep 1890 @ Paris, Edgar Co., Illinois to [4513]  
Lizzie SMOOT  
M. /2/ 1900-1901 @ (Edgar Co., Illinois)? to [15573, 15578]  
Sarah E. STOTTS  
b. 1862-1864 @ Illinois [15573, 15578]  
d. (16 Apr 1925)? @ (Paris, Edgar Co., Illinois)? [6064]

**7791. Riley S. STEPP (male)**

B. 11 Aug 1892 @ Edgar Co., Illinois [5993, 15573, 15577, 15578]  
D. Sep 1963 @ [5993]

**77A. Mary Matilda STEP (female, of father's second marriage)**

B. 5 Mar 1862 @ (Stratton Twp., Edgar Co.)?, Illinois [6647, 15558, 15563, 15574]  
D. 21 Aug 1919 @ Stratton Twp., Edgar Co., Illinois [6064, 15575]  
M. /1/ 28 Apr 1884 @ Stratton Twp., Edgar Co., Illinois to [4513, 6647, 15563, 15574]  
Charles H. SIDENBENDER  
b. Aug 1857 @ Indiana [15563, 15574, 15575]  
d. 8 Dec 1943 @ Paris, Edgar Co., Illinois [6064]  
*(Issue: 1 more child, who died by 1900)*

**77A1. Edward W. SIDENBENDER (male)**

B. May 1886 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois [15563, 15574, 15575]

**77A2. Ella E. SIDENBENDER (female)**

B. Mar 1888 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois [15563]

**77A3. Blanch Mary SIDENBENDER (female)**

B. Jun 1892 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois [15563, 15574]

**77A4. Gertrude B. SIDENBENDER (female)**

B. Apr 1894 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois [15563, 15574, 15575]

**77A5. Chester A. SIDENBENDER (male)**

B. Apr 1897 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois [15563, 15574]

**77A6. Riley J. SIDENBENDER (male)**

B. ca. 1900 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois [15574, 15575]

**77A7. Ruth SIDENBENDER (female)**

B. 1903 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois [15574, 15575]

**77A8. Henry M. SIDENBENDER (male)**

B. 1905 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois [15574, 15575]

**77B. Sarah STEP (female, of father's second marriage)**



- B. 18 Jun 1863 @ (Stratton Twp., Edgar Co., Illinois)? <sup>[6647]</sup>  
D. 10 Jul 1863 @ (Stratton Twp., Edgar Co., Illinois)? <sup>[6647]</sup>

**77C. Emma C. STEP** (female, of father's second marriage)

- B. 30 Jun 1864 @ (Stratton Twp., Edgar Co., Illinois)? <sup>[6647]</sup>  
D. 28 Feb 1865 @ (Stratton Twp., Edgar Co., Illinois)? <sup>[6647]</sup>

**77D. George Washington STEPP** (male, of father's second marriage)

- B. 2 Nov 1865 @ (Stratton Twp., Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[15558, 15567, 15569]</sup>  
D. 3 Mar 1916 @ Stratton Twp., Edgar Co., Illinois <sup>[6064, 15579]</sup>  
M. /1/ 4 Jul 1888 @ Paris, Edgar Co., Illinois to <sup>[4513, 15567]</sup>

Julia Ann SIDENBENDER

b. Feb 1867 @ Indiana <sup>[15567]</sup>

d. (1900-1910)? @ (Edgar Co., Illinois)? <sup>[15569]</sup>

*(Issue: 1 more child, who died by 1900)*

M. /2/ ca. Aug 1909 @ (Edgar Co., Illinois)? to <sup>[15569]</sup>

Ella Belle GREEN

b. 1879-1880 @ Illinois <sup>[15569, 15579]</sup>

**77D1. Bernie STEP** (male)

B. Dec 1889 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[15567, 15572]</sup>

D. (7 Jan 1916)? @ (Edgar Twp., Edgar Co., Illinois)? <sup>[6064]</sup>

M. /1/ 1908-1909 @ (Edgar Co., Illinois)? to <sup>[15572]</sup>

Mona? FLINT

b. 1889-1890 @ Illinois <sup>[15572]</sup>

**77D2. Lena STEP** (female)

B. Aug 1891 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[15567, 15569]</sup>

**77D3. Jane STEPP** (female, of father's second marriage)

B. 1910 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[15579]</sup>

**77D4. James STEPP** (male, of father's second marriage)

B. 1912 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[15579]</sup>

**77D5. George STEPP** (male, of father's second marriage)

B. ca. Aug 1916 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[15579]</sup>

**77E. Isabell STEP** (female, of father's second marriage)

B. 4 Sep 1867 @ (Stratton Twp., Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[15558, 15561, 15568, 15576]</sup>

M. /1/ to

----- MURPHY

M. /2/ 29 Dec 1897 @ Edgar Co., Illinois to <sup>[4513, 15568, 15576]</sup>

Ora Oliver MCCLURE

b. 1869-1870 @ Illinois <sup>[15568, 15576]</sup>

*(Issue: 2 more children, both of whom died by 1910)*

**77E1. Harold Victor MCCLURE** (male, of mother's second marriage)

B. 26 Mar 1900 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[5993, 15568, 15577]</sup>

D. 25 Nov 1987 @ (Wayne Co., Michigan)? <sup>[5993]</sup>

**77E2. Mabel MCCLURE** (female, of mother's second marriage)

B. 1902 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[15568, 15576]</sup>

**77E3. John M. MCCLURE** (male, of mother's second marriage)

B. 1905 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[15568, 15576]</sup>

**77E4. Mary M. MCCLURE** (female, of mother's second marriage)

B. 1907 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[15568, 15576]</sup>

**77F. Grant Manier STEPP** (male, of father's second marriage)

B. 30 Apr 1869 @ (Stratton Twp., Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[6064, 15558, 15565, 15569, 15576]</sup>

D. 31 Oct 1935 @ Stratton Twp., Edgar Co., Illinois <sup>[6064]</sup>

M. /1/ 15 Nov 1892 @ Paris, Edgar Co., Illinois to <sup>[4513, 15565, 15569, 15576]</sup>

Laura A. ECKLES

b. Jun 1866 @ Illinois <sup>[15565, 15569, 15576]</sup>

d. (1 May 1924)? @ (Stratton Twp., Edgar Co., Illinois)? <sup>[6064]</sup>

(Issue: no children)

M. /2/ 1920-1935 @ (Edgar Co., Illinois)? to

Ella Belle GREEN (#77D/2)

b. 1879-1880 @ Illinois

**77G. Charles Wesley STEP** (male, of father's second marriage)

B. 9 Sep 1870 @ (Stratton Twp., Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[15561, 15567, 15569, 15576]</sup>

D. 23 Feb 1940 @ Stratton Twp., Edgar Co., Illinois <sup>[6064]</sup>

M. /1/ 1898-1899 @ Illinois? to <sup>[15567, 15569, 15576]</sup>

Melvina|Levinia BLUE

b. Mar 1871 @ Illinois <sup>[15567, 15569, 15576]</sup>

**77G1. Lawrence STEPP** (male)

B. 6 Nov 1895 @ Edgar Co., Illinois <sup>[5993, 15569, 15577, 15581]</sup>

D. Jul 1968 @ (Dade Co., Florida)? <sup>[5993]</sup>

M. /1/ before 1920 @ (Edgar Co., Illinois)? to <sup>[15581]</sup>

Nila? -----

b. ca. 1899 @ Illinois <sup>[15581]</sup>

**77G2. Francis Eugene STEP** (male)

B. 29 Jul 1900 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[5993, 15569, 15576, 15577]</sup>

D. 20 Apr 1993 @ (Adams Co., Illinois)? <sup>[5993]</sup>

**77G3. Leon STEP** (male)

B. 1904-1905 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[15569]</sup>

D. (1910-1920)? @ (Edgar Co., Illinois)? <sup>[15576]</sup>

**78. Nancy STEP** (female, of mother's second marriage)

B. ca. 1814 @ (Rockingham [Page] Co., Virginia)?

M. /1/ 4|9 Aug 1831 @ Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[2884]</sup>

Jeremiah KITE

b. 1800-1810 @ <sup>[6648]</sup>

**79. Mary STEP** (female, of mother's second marriage)

B. 16 Mar 1815-1819 @ (Rockingham [Page] Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5275, 5276, 5278, 5279, 5668]</sup>

D. 18 May 1897 @ (Clinton, Douglas Co., Kansas)?

M. /1/ 3 Mar 1836 @ Luray, Page Co., Virginia to <sup>[2884, 5275, 5276, 5278, 5279]</sup>

Jesse Jarrot MCKINNEY

b. 1810-1812 @ Virginia <sup>[5275, 5276, 5278, 6648]</sup>

d. 1870-1880 @ (Douglas Co., Kansas)? <sup>[5279]</sup>

- 791. William MCKINNEY** (male)  
 B. 1835-1836 @ (Page Co.)?, Virginia <sup>[5275]</sup>  
 D. 1861-1865 @
- 792. Thomas J. MCKINNEY** (male)  
 B. 1837-1840 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[5275, 5276, 5277, 5280, 15595]</sup>  
 D. after 1920 @ (Clark Co., Kansas)?  
 M. /1/ ca. 1866 @ (Douglas Co., Kansas)? to <sup>[5277, 5280, 15595]</sup>  
 Esther J. -----  
 b. 1849-1850 @ Ohio <sup>[5277, 5280, 15595]</sup>  
 d. after 1920 @ (Clark Co., Kansas)?
- 7921. George M.|W. MCKINNEY** (male)  
 B. 1867-1869 @ (Douglas Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[5280, 5277, 15595]</sup>  
 M. /1/ to  
 -----  
 b. @ Colorado  
 d. ca. 1915-1920 @ (Clark Co., Kansas)? <sup>[15595]</sup>
- 79211. Arthur E. MCKINNEY** (male)  
 B. 1915 @ (Clark Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[15595]</sup>
- 7922. Mary K. MCKINNEY** (female)  
 B. Sep 1869 @ (Douglas Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[5277]</sup>  
 D. (1870-1880 @ Douglas Co., Kansas)? <sup>[5280]</sup>
- 7923. Charles W. MCKINNEY** (male)  
 B. 1871-1872 @ (Douglas Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[5280, 15588, 15595]</sup>  
 M. /1/ 1895-1896 @ Kansas? to <sup>[15588, 15595]</sup>  
 Grace E. -----  
 b. 1876-1877 @ Kansas <sup>[15588, 15595]</sup>
- 79231. Walter T. MCKINNEY** (male)  
 B. 1896-1897 @ Kansas <sup>[15588]</sup>
- 79232. Iona G. MCKINNEY** (female)  
 B. 1898-1899 @ Kansas <sup>[15588, 15595]</sup>
- 79233. George W. MCKINNEY** (male)  
 B. 1905-1906 @ (Meade Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[15588, 15595]</sup>
- 79234. Donald C. MCKINNEY** (male)  
 B. 1915 @ (Clark Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[15595]</sup>
- 7924. Dora MCKINNEY** (female, twin)  
 B. 1874-1875 @ (Douglas Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[5280]</sup>
- 7925. Nora MCKINNEY** (female, twin)  
 B. 1874-1875 @ (Douglas Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[5280]</sup>
- 7926. Jesse E. MCKINNEY** (male)  
 B. 1878-1879 @ (Douglas Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[5280, 15589, 15594]</sup>  
 M. /1/ 1902-1903 @ Kansas? to <sup>[15589, 15594]</sup>

Nora L. -----  
b. ca. 1885 @ Kansas [15589, 15594]

**79261. Jesse E. MCKINNEY** (male)  
B. 1907 @ (Meade Co.)?, Kansas [15589, 15594]

**79262. Clyde R. MCKINNEY** (male)  
B. 1911 @ (Meade Co.)?, Kansas [15594]

**7927. Olive MCKINNEY** (female)

**793. Sarah MCKINNEY** (female)  
B. 1840-1841 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois [5275, 5276]

**794. Mary MCKINNEY** (female)  
B. 1843-1844 @ (Edgar Co.)?, Illinois [5275]  
D. @ Utah  
M. /1/ to  
Loren WOOD

**7941. Eddie WOOD** (male)

**7942. Gertrude WOOD** (female)

**7943. Lillie WOOD** (female)

**795. Nancy MCKINNEY** (female)  
B. 1849-1850 @ (Cass Co.)?, Illinois [5277, 5275, 5276]  
M. /1/ ca. 1863 @ (Douglas Co., Kansas)? to [5277]  
Gideon G. BENNETT  
b. 1837-1838 @ Arkansas [5277]

**7951. Knight? Jean BENNETT** (male)  
B. 1874-1875 @ (Douglas Co.)?, Kansas [5277]

**796. Elizabeth Ellen MCKINNEY** (female)  
B. 28 Jan 1854 @ (Cass Co.)?, Illinois [5276, 5278, 15584, 15590, 15596]  
D. 12 Oct 1934 @ (Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kansas)?  
M. /1/ 24 Sep 1871 @ (Clinton, Douglas Co., Kansas)? to [15584, 15590, 15596]  
James Alexander STEVENSON  
b. 1846-1847 @ Indiana [15584, 15590, 15596]  
d. after 1920 @ (Reno Co., Kansas)?

**7961. Pearl May STEVENSON** (female)  
B. 19 Jun 1872 @ (Douglas Co.)?, Kansas [15584, 15591, 15597]  
D. 1958 @  
M. /1/ 8 Oct 1890 @ (Reno Co., Kansas)? to [15591, 15597]  
John W. NELSON  
b. 1861-1862 @ Sweden [15591, 15597]

**79611. Nellie Lucille NELSON** (female)  
B. 1892-1893 @ (Reno Co.)?, Kansas [15591, 15597]

**79612. James Valentine NELSON** (male)

B. 1894-1895 @ (Reno Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[15591, 15597]</sup>

D. 1966 @

M. /1/ to

Leah RICHARDSON

**79613. Marie, Gaveda NELSON** (female)

B. 1901 @ (Reno Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[15591, 15597]</sup>

D. 1966 @

**79614. Robert W. NELSON** (male)

B. 1903 @ (Reno Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[15591, 15597]</sup>

D. 1961 @

M. /1/ to

Lola PEDIGO

**79615. Elizabeth Adeline NELSON** (female)

B. 1907 @ (Reno Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[15591]</sup>

D. 1914 @ (Reno Co., Kansas)? <sup>[15597]</sup>

**7962. James Fred STEVENSON** (male)

B. 22 Jun 1884 @ (Reno Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[15598]</sup>

D. 1960 @

M. /1/ 1917 @ (Reno Co., Kansas)? to <sup>[15598]</sup>

Lila A. SUMMERS

b. ca. 1891 @ Kansas <sup>[15598]</sup>

**79621. John Murray STEVENSON** (male)

B. ca. Nov 1918 @ (Reno Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[15598]</sup>

M. /1/ to

-----

**7963. Walter Oakley STEVENSON** (male)

B. ca. 1886 @ (Reno Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[15599]</sup>

M. /1/ before 1920 @ (Reno Co., Kansas)? to <sup>[15599]</sup>

Barbara LUGARD

b. ca. 1890 @ Kansas <sup>[15599]</sup>

M. /2/ to

Kathryn MARIS

**79631. Dale STEVENSON** (male)

B. 1912 @ (Reno Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[15599]</sup>

**79632. Marion STEVENSON** (male)

B. 1914 @ (Reno Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[15599]</sup>

**79633. Suzanne STEVENSON** (female)

M. /1/ to

----- LIVINGSTON

**7964. Mary Hazel STEVENSON** (female)

B. 4 Jun 1889 @ (Hutchinson, Reno Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[5993, 15590, 15600]</sup>

D. Oct 1987 @ (Sterling, Rice Co., Kansas)? <sup>[5993]</sup>  
M. /1/ 26 Mar 1913 @ (Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kansas)? to <sup>[15600]</sup>  
Hugh Lehman BROWNLEE  
b. 10 Jun 1885 @ Kansas <sup>[5993, 15600]</sup>  
d. Jul 1979 @ (Sterling, Rice Co., Kansas)? <sup>[5993]</sup>

**79641. Ellen Bernice BROWNLEE** (female)

B. 1 Sep 1914 @ (Reno Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[15600]</sup>  
M. /1/ 25 Jul 1945 @ to  
Elmer R. MUNSIL

**79642. William Hugh BROWNLEE** (male)

B. 1916-1917 @ (Reno Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[15600]</sup>  
M. /1/ 11 Aug 1948 @ to  
Louise DUNN

**79643. Virginia Louise BROWNLEE** (female)

B. 19 Jan 1919 @ (Reno Co., Kansas)?  
D. 22 Sep 1920 @ (Reno Co., Kansas)?

**79644. George Raymond BROWNLEE** (male)

B. 2 Jul 1920 @ (Reno Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[5993, 15600]</sup>  
D. 5 Oct 1972 @ (Sterling, Rice Co., Kansas)? <sup>[5993]</sup>  
M. /1/ 27 Mar 1953 @ to  
Carol Gene ENGLISH

**79645. Donald BROWNLEE** (male)

B. 1921-1922 @ (Reno Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[15600]</sup>  
M. /1/ 1957 @ to  
Mary Jo Ricker MOSS

**7965. Lydia Edna STEVENSON** (female)

B. 7 Jun 1892 @ (Reno Co., Kansas)?  
D. 1893 @ (Reno Co., Kansas)? <sup>[15590]</sup>

**7966. Marion Louise STEVENSON** (female)

B. 7 Jun 1895 @ (Reno Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[15590, 15596]</sup>  
M. /1/ 11 Oct 1920 @ (Reno Co., Kansas)? to  
Cecil CRANDALL

**79661. Mary Eloise CRANDALL** (female)

M. /1/ to  
----- OLSON

**79662. James Edward CRANDALL** (male)

**797. John W. MCKINNEY** (male)

B. Sep 1856 @ (Cass Co.)?, Illinois <sup>[5276, 5278, 5279, 15585, 15586, 15592]</sup>  
M. /1/ ca. 1880 @ (Douglas Co., Kansas)? to <sup>[15585, 15586, 15592]</sup>  
Nancy L. TOWERY  
(daughter of ----- TOWERY & Drusilla -----) <sup>[15586]</sup>  
b. Sep 1850 @ Tennessee <sup>[15585, 15586, 15592]</sup>  
(Issue: 2 more children, both of whom died by 1900)

**7971. Maude M. MCKINNEY** (female)

B. Jun 1881 @ (Douglas Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[15585]</sup>

**7972. Fredrick J. MCKINNEY** (male)

B. Sep 1885 @ (Douglas Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[15585, 15587, 15593]</sup>

M. /1/ 1905-1906 @ (Douglas Co., Kansas)? to <sup>[15587, 15593]</sup>

Millie -----

b. 1886-1887 @ Kansas <sup>[15587, 15593]</sup>

**79721. Merle M. MCKINNEY** (male)

B. 1906 @ (Douglas Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[15587, 15593]</sup>

**79722. Alvin Veal MCKINNEY** (male)

B. 1908 @ (Douglas Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[15587, 15593]</sup>

**79723. Elizabeth C. MCKINNEY** (female)

B. ca. May 1916 @ (Douglas Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[15593]</sup>

**79724. Robert J. MCKINNEY** (male)

B. ca. Jun 1919 @ (Douglas Co.)?, Kansas <sup>[15593]</sup>

**798. Martha MCKINNEY** (female)

M. /1/ to

Cam PORTER

**7981. Charles PORTER** (male)

**7982. Maude PORTER** (female)

## Sources

- 75 Vital Records: CA, State Death Index (<http://vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi>)
- 1928 US Federal Census: 1860 IL, Edgar Co., Stratton Twp., p. 161 (536)
- 1931 Books & Periodicals: HISTORY OF EDGAR COUNTY, ILLINOIS (Chicago: Goodspeed, 1879), p. 656
- 2565 Vital Records: VA, Rockingham Co., Marriages
- 2705 Court Records: VA, Rockingham Co., Minute Book 4, pp. 175-176, Michael Kysor
- 2774 Court Records: VA, Rockingham Co., Guardian Bonds (1778-1817)
- 2882 US Federal Census: 1850 VA, Page Co., Dist. 49, p. 311
- 2883 Books & Periodicals: A SHORT HISTORY OF PAGE CO., VA, by Harry M. Strickler (Richmond, VA: The Dietz Press, 1952)
- 2884 Vital Records: VA, Page Co., Marriages
- 2885 Court Records: VA, Rockingham Co., Guardian Bonds (1817-1831)
- 2904 US Federal Census: 1850 VA, Rockingham Co., 56th Dist., p. 178
- 2905 US Federal Census: 1840 VA, Rockingham Co., p. 52
- 2906 US Federal Census: 1830 VA, Rockingham Co., p. 262
- 2907 US Federal Census: 1830 VA, Rockingham Co., p. 208
- 2912 US Federal Census: 1860 VA, Page Co., District 1, p. 1 (687)
- 3450 Cemetery Records: VA, Page Co., Shuler-Koontz Cemetery
- 3712 US Federal Census: 1850 VA, Page Co., p. 274
- 3713 US Federal Census: 1850 VA, Page Co., p. 275
- 3716 US Federal Census: 1850 VA, Page Co., p. 284
- 3721 US Federal Census: 1850 VA, Page Co., p. 346
- 3981 US Federal Census: 1860 VA, Page Co., District 1, p. 6 (692)
- 3987 US Federal Census: 1860 VA, Page Co., District 1, p. 13 (699)
- 3989 US Federal Census: 1860 VA, Page Co., District 1, p. 15 (701)
- 3992 US Federal Census: 1860 VA, Page Co., District 1, p. 21 (707)
- 3999 US Federal Census: 1860 VA, Page Co., District 1, p. 39 (725)
- 4002 US Federal Census: 1860 VA, Page Co., District 2, p. 59 (745)
- 4503 Books & Periodicals: HISTORY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN KOONTZ, by Lowell L. Koontz (Parsons, WV: McClain Printing Co., 1979)
- 4513 Vital Records: IL, Edgar Co., Marriages
- 4552 US Federal Census: 1870 VA, Page Co., Marksville Twp., p. 48
- 4553 US Federal Census: 1870 VA, Page Co., Marksville Twp., p. 49
- 4554 US Federal Census: 1870 VA, Page Co., S. I. W. Twp., p. 2
- 4559 US Federal Census: 1870 VA, Page Co., S. I. W. Twp., p. 9 (401)
- 4560 US Federal Census: 1870 VA, Page Co., S. I. W. Twp., p. 17
- 4563 US Federal Census: 1870 VA, Page Co., S. I. W. Twp., p. 35
- 4566 US Federal Census: 1870 VA, Page Co., S. I. W. Twp., p. 39
- 4569 US Federal Census: 1870 VA, Page Co., S. I. W. Twp., p. 42
- 4573 US Federal Census: 1850 VA, Rockingham Co., p. 142
- 4575 US Federal Census: 1850 VA, Rockingham Co., p. 176
- 4576 US Federal Census: 1870 VA, Page Co., S. I. W. Twp., p. 43
- 4636 US Federal Census: 1870 VA, Page Co., Marksville Twp., p. 35 (386)
- 4674 US Federal Census: 1880 VA, Page Co., ED 61, S. I. W. Dist., p. 7
- 4675 US Federal Census: 1880 VA, Page Co., ED 61, S. I. W. Dist., p. 8
- 4676 US Federal Census: 1880 VA, Page Co., ED 61, S. I. W. Dist., p. 9
- 4684 US Federal Census: 1880 VA, Page Co., ED 61, S. I. W. Dist., p. 25
- 4685 US Federal Census: 1880 VA, Page Co., ED 61, S. I. W. Dist., p. 26
- 4702 US Federal Census: 1880 VA, Page Co., ED 61, S. I. W. Dist., p. 29
- 4708 US Federal Census: 1880 VA, Page Co., ED 61, S. I. W. Dist., p. 38
- 4709 US Federal Census: 1880 VA, Page Co., ED 61, S. I. W. Dist., p. 49



**4711** US Federal Census: 1880 VA, Page Co., ED 61, S. I. W. Dist., p. 58  
**4781** US Federal Census: 1880 VA, Page Co., ED 62, Marksville Twp., p. 37  
**4783** US Federal Census: 1880 VA, Page Co., ED 62, Marksville Twp., p. 44  
**4785** US Federal Census: 1880 VA, Page Co., ED 62, Marksville Twp., p. 63  
**4800** US Federal Census: 1900 VA, Page Co., ED 42, Marksville Dist., p. 16  
**4810** US Federal Census: 1900 VA, Page Co., ED 44, S. I. W. Dist., p. 2  
**4811** US Federal Census: 1900 VA, Page Co., ED 44, S. I. W. Dist., p. 3  
**4812** US Federal Census: 1900 VA, Page Co., ED 44, S. I. W. Dist., p. 4  
**4815** US Federal Census: 1900 VA, Page Co., ED 44, S. I. W. Dist., Newport, p. 7  
**4816** US Federal Census: 1900 VA, Page Co., ED 44, S. I. W. Dist., p. 8  
**4818** US Federal Census: 1900 VA, Page Co., ED 45, S. I. W. Dist., p. 1  
**4819** US Federal Census: 1900 VA, Page Co., ED 45, S. I. W. Dist., p. 2  
**4824** US Federal Census: 1900 VA, Page Co., ED 45, S. I. W. Dist., p. 13  
**4829** US Federal Census: 1900 VA, Page Co., ED 45, S. I. W. Dist., p. 22  
**4886** Cemetery Records: VA, Page Co., St. Paul Lutheran Church Cemetery  
**4887** Cemetery Records: VA, Page Co., Luray, Green Hill Cemetery  
**4888** Cemetery Records: VA, Page Co., Grove Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery  
**4889** Cemetery Records: VA, Page Co., Shenandoah, Coverstone/EUB Cemetery  
**4890** Cemetery Records: VA, Page Co., St. Peters Lutheran Church Cemetery  
**4891** Cemetery Records: VA, Page Co., Luray, Evergreen Memorial Gardens  
**4892** Cemetery Records: VA, Page Co., Shenandoah, United Methodist Church Cemetery  
**4893** Cemetery Records: VA, Page Co., Shenandoah, Rest Haven Cemetery  
**4926** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Page Co., ED 52, Marksville Dist., Stanleyton, p. 3  
**4934** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Page Co., ED 52, Marksville Dist., p. 17  
**4940** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Page Co., ED 53, Marksville Dist., p. 6  
**4944** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Page Co., ED 54, S. I. W. Dist., Shenandoah, p. 8  
**4947** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Page Co., ED 54, S. I. W. Dist., Shenandoah, p. 4  
**4949** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Page Co., ED 54, S. I. W. Dist., Shenandoah, p. 7  
**4950** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Page Co., ED 54, S. I. W. Dist., Shenandoah, p. 9  
**4952** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Page Co., ED 54, S. I. W. Dist., p. 16  
**4953** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Page Co., ED 54, S. I. W. Dist., p. 17  
**4955** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Page Co., ED 54, S. I. W. Dist., p. 19  
**4956** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Page Co., ED 54, S. I. W. Dist., p. 32  
**4957** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Page Co., ED 54, S. I. W. Dist., p. 34  
**4958** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Page Co., ED 54, S. I. W. Dist., p. 35  
**4959** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Page Co., ED 55, S. I. W. Dist., p. 1  
**4960** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Page Co., ED 55, S. I. W. Dist., p. 2  
**4961** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Page Co., ED 55, S. I. W. Dist., p. 3  
**4963** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Page Co., ED 55, S. I. W. Dist., p. 5  
**4965** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Page Co., ED 55, S. I. W. Dist., p. 7  
**4969** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Page Co., ED 57, Springfield Dist., p. 1  
**5022** Vital Records: VA, Rockingham Co., Marriage Book 1  
**5023** Vital Records: VA, Rockingham Co., Marriage Book 2  
**5024** Vital Records: VA, Rockingham Co., Marriage Book 3  
**5025** Vital Records: VA, Rockingham Co., Marriage Book 5  
**5026** Vital Records: VA, Page Co., Births  
**5027** Vital Records: VA, Page Co., Marriages  
**5028** Vital Records: VA, Page Co., Deaths  
**5036** US Federal Census: 1870 VA, Rockingham Co., Elk Run Twp., p. 4  
**5037** US Federal Census: 1870 VA, Rockingham Co., Elk Run Twp., p. 6  
**5039** US Federal Census: 1880 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 74, Stonewall Twp., p. 20  
**5040** US Federal Census: 1880 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 74, Stonewall Twp., p. 22  
**5041** US Federal Census: 1880 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 74, Stonewall Twp., p. 23  
**5042** US Federal Census: 1880 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 74, Stonewall Twp., p. 27  
**5043** US Federal Census: 1880 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 74, Stonewall Twp., p. 29  
**5045** US Federal Census: 1880 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 74, Stonewall Twp., p. 34  
**5046** US Federal Census: 1880 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 74, Stonewall Twp., p. 44

**5049** US Federal Census: 1900 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 69, Stonewall Dist., Elkton Pct., p. 1  
**5050** US Federal Census: 1900 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 69, Stonewall Dist., Elkton Pct., p. 24  
**5051** US Federal Census: 1900 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 70, Stonewall Dist., p. 13  
**5080** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Page Co., ED 56, Springfield Dist., p. 9  
**5081** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Page Co., ED 56, Springfield Dist., p. 14  
**5082** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Page Co., ED 50, Luray Dist., Luray, p. 11  
**5083** US Federal Census: 1860 VA, Rockingham Co., Dist. 1, p. 260  
**5084** US Federal Census: 1860 VA, Rockingham Co., Dist. 1, p. 263  
**5085** US Federal Census: 1860 VA, Rockingham Co., Dist. 1, p. 256  
**5086** US Federal Census: 1860 VA, Rockingham Co., Dist. 1, p. 255  
**5089** US Federal Census: 1860 VA, Rockingham Co., Dist. 1, p. 198  
**5092** US Federal Census: 1880 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 81, Plains Twp., p. 22  
**5107** US Federal Census: 1870 VA, Rockingham Co., Elk Run Twp., p. 10 (91)  
**5108** US Federal Census: 1870 VA, Rockingham Co., Elk Run Twp., p. 12 (92)  
**5109** US Federal Census: 1870 VA, Rockingham Co., Elk Run Twp., p. 13 (93)  
**5110** US Federal Census: 1870 VA, Rockingham Co., Elk Run Twp., p. 14 (93)  
**5111** US Federal Census: 1870 VA, Rockingham Co., Elk Run Twp., p. 15 (94)  
**5112** US Federal Census: 1870 VA, Rockingham Co., Elk Run Twp., p. 16 (95)  
**5115** US Federal Census: 1870 VA, Rockingham Co., Linville Twp., p. 13 (200)  
**5120** US Federal Census: 1880 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 74, Stonewall Twp., p. 8  
**5121** US Federal Census: 1880 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 74, Stonewall Twp., p. 21  
**5122** US Federal Census: 1880 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 74, Stonewall Twp., p. 28  
**5124** US Federal Census: 1880 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 81, Plains, Twp., p. 21  
**5155** US Federal Census: 1900 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 67, Stonewall Dist., Furnace No. 1 Pct., p. 15  
**5158** US Federal Census: 1900 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 69, Stonewall Dist., Elkton Pct., p. 10  
**5159** US Federal Census: 1900 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 69, Stonewall Dist., Elkton Pct., p. 11  
**5160** US Federal Census: 1900 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 69, Stonewall Dist., Elkton Pct., p. 12  
**5161** US Federal Census: 1900 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 69, Stonewall Dist., Elkton Pct., p. 16  
**5162** US Federal Census: 1900 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 69, Stonewall Dist., Elkton Pct., p. 23  
**5163** US Federal Census: 1900 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 69, Stonewall Dist., Elkton Pct., p. 25  
**5168** US Federal Census: 1900 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 65, Plains Dist., p. 3  
**5169** US Federal Census: 1900 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 65, Plains Dist., p. 6  
**5170** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 79, Plains Dist., Tenth Legion Pct., p. 3  
**5171** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 79, Plains Dist., Tenth Legion Pct., p. 15  
**5189** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 72, Central Dist., Harrisonburg, p. 8  
**5192** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 72, Central Dist., Harrisonburg, p. 34  
**5193** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 72, Central Dist., Harrisonburg, p. 10  
**5200** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 80, Stonewall Dist., Elkton Pct., p. 2  
**5202** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 80, Stonewall Dist., Elkton Pct., p. 11  
**5205** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 80, Stonewall Dist., Elkton Pct., p. 12  
**5206** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 80, Stonewall Dist., Elkton Pct., p. 13  
**5207** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 80, Stonewall Dist., Elkton Pct., p. 14  
**5208** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 80, Stonewall Dist., Elkton Pct., p. 15  
**5209** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 80, Stonewall Dist., Elkton Pct., p. 16  
**5210** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 80, Stonewall Dist., Elkton Pct., p. 17  
**5211** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 80, Stonewall Dist., Elkton Pct., p. 18  
**5212** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 80, Stonewall Dist., Elkton Pct., p. 19  
**5213** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 80, Stonewall Dist., Elkton Pct., p. 20  
**5214** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 80, Stonewall Dist., Elkton Pct., p. 22  
**5215** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 80, Stonewall Dist., Elkton Pct., p. 26  
**5217** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 81, Stonewall Dist., Port Republic Pct., p. 14  
**5218** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 81, Stonewall Dist., Port Republic Pct., p. 15  
**5219** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 82, Stonewall Dist., p. 2  
**5230** Cemetery Records: VA, Page Co., Grove Hill, Christian Strole Cemetery  
**5243** US Federal Census: 1880 VA, Page Co., ED 61, S. I. W. Dist., Mortality Schedules  
**5244** US Federal Census: 1880 VA, Page Co., ED 62, Marksville Dist., Mortality Schedules  
**5250** US Federal Census: 1900 VA, Page Co., ED 47, Springfield Dist., p. 8

**5275** US Federal Census: 1850 IL, Cass Co. p. 47  
**5276** US Federal Census: 1860 KS, Douglas Co., Clinton Twp., p. 237 (421)  
**5277** US Federal Census: 1870 KS, Douglas Co., Clinton Twp., p. 20 (236)  
**5278** US Federal Census: 1870 KS, Douglas Co., Clinton Twp., p. 25 (239)  
**5279** US Federal Census: 1880 KS, Douglas Co., ED 63, Clinton Twp., p. 1  
**5280** US Federal Census: 1880 KS, Douglas Co., ED 63, Clinton Twp., p. 4  
**5295** Cemetery Records: VA, Rockingham Co., Lacey Springs, Lacey Springs Cemetery  
**5419** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Augusta Co., ED 44, South River Dist., p. 19  
**5665** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 95, Stonewall Dist., Elkton Pct., p. 1  
**5666** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 95, Stonewall Dist., Elkton Pct., p. 2  
**5667** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 95, Stonewall Dist., Elkton Pct., p. 3  
**5668** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 95, Stonewall Dist., Elkton Pct., p. 5  
**5669** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 95, Stonewall Dist., Elkton Pct., p. 6  
**5670** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 95, Stonewall Dist., Elkton Pct., p. 7  
**5671** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 95, Stonewall Dist., Elkton Pct., p. 8  
**5672** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 95, Stonewall Dist., Elkton Pct., p. 10  
**5673** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 95, Stonewall Dist., Elkton Pct., p. 11  
**5674** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 95, Stonewall Dist., Elkton Pct., p. 12  
**5675** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 96, Stonewall Dist., Port Republic Pct., p. 8  
**5676** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 96, Stonewall Dist., Port Republic Pct., p. 9  
**5677** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 97, Stonewall Dist., Furnace No. 2 Pct., p. 5  
**5678** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 98, Stonewall Dist., McGaheysville Pct., p. 1  
**5679** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 98, Stonewall Dist., McGaheysville Pct., p. 6  
**5687** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 81, Ashby Dist., p. 12  
**5688** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 81, Ashby Dist., p. 13  
**5705** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 91, Plains Dist., p. 2  
**5706** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 91, Plains Dist., p. 3  
**5711** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 92, Plains Dist., p. 1  
**5717** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Page Co., ED 69, S. I. W. Dist., p. 4  
**5719** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Page Co., ED 69, S. I. W. Dist., p. 6  
**5722** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Page Co., ED 69, S. I. W. Dist., p. 9  
**5723** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Page Co., ED 69, S. I. W. Dist., p. 10  
**5725** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Page Co., ED 69, S. I. W. Dist., p. 17  
**5726** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Page Co., ED 70, S. I. W. Dist., p. 1  
**5727** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Page Co., ED 70, S. I. W. Dist., p. 2  
**5730** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Page Co., ED 70, S. I. W. Dist., p. 5  
**5731** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Page Co., ED 70, S. I. W. Dist., p. 6  
**5732** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Page Co., ED 71, S. I. W. Dist., Shenandoah, p. 1  
**5734** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Page Co., ED 71, S. I. W. Dist., Shenandoah, p. 5  
**5735** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Page Co., ED 71, S. I. W. Dist., Shenandoah, p. 6  
**5736** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Page Co., ED 71, S. I. W. Dist., Shenandoah, p. 7  
**5737** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Page Co., ED 71, S. I. W. Dist., Shenandoah, p. 8  
**5738** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Page Co., ED 71, S. I. W. Dist., Shenandoah, p. 9  
**5739** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Page Co., ED 71, S. I. W. Dist., Shenandoah, p. 10  
**5742** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Page Co., ED 71, S. I. W. Dist., p. 13  
**5748** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Page Co., ED 67, Marksville Dist., Stanley, p. 2  
**5751** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Page Co., ED 67, Marksville Dist., p. 7  
**5753** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Page Co., ED 67, Marksville Dist., p. 11  
**5759** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Page Co., ED 68, Marksville Dist., p. 6  
**5765** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Page Co., ED 68, Marksville Dist., Stanley, p. 17  
**5783** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Page Co., ED 72, Springfield Dist., p. 15  
**5788** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Page Co., ED 73, Springfield Dist., p. 7  
**5790** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Page Co., ED 69, S. I. W. Dist., p. 18  
**5795** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Page Co., ED 66, Luray Dist., p. 9  
**5796** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Page Co., ED 66, Luray Dist., p. 10  
**5798** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 95, Stonewall Dist., Elkton Pct., p. 14  
**5799** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 96, Stonewall Dist., Port Republic Pct., p. 14

- 5801 US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 98, Stonewall Dist., McGaheysville Pct., p. 10
- 5802 US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 98, Stonewall Dist., McGaheysville Pct., p. 12
- 5805 US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 100, Stonewall Dist., Elkton (town), p. 4
- 5806 US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 100, Stonewall Dist., Elkton (town), p. 5
- 5807 US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 100, Stonewall Dist., Elkton (town), p. 8
- 5809 US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 87, Central Dist., Mt. Clinton Pct., p. 2
- 5834 Vital Records: VA, Page Co., Births
- 5835 Newspapers: VA, Page Co., Luray, Page News & Courier
- 5836 Church Records: VA, Page Co., Rev. John N. Stirewalt's Pastoral Record 1869-1906
- 5870 Miscellaneous: VA, Page Co., Voter Registration Lists (1903-1908)
- 5897 Books & Periodicals: 1885 ATLAS OF ROCKINGHAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA (Strasburg, VA: GP Hammond Publ. Co., 1995)
- 5924 Vital Records: VA, Page Co., Deaths
- 5925 Vital Records: VA, Page Co., Births
- 5967 Cemetery Records: VA, Page Co., Luray, Green Hill Cemetery
- 5968 Newspapers: VA, Page Co., Luray, Page News & Courier, obituaries
- 5993 Miscellaneous: USA Social Security Death Benefit Records  
(<http://www.ancestry.com/search/rectype/vital/ssdi/main.htm>)
- 6011 US Federal Census: 1880 VA, Shenandoah Co., ED 88, Lee Dist., p. 41
- 6022 US Federal Census: 1880 VA, Rockingham Co., ED 75, Stonewall Dist., p. 16
- 6031 US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Orange Co., ED 88, Madison Dist., p. 10
- 6046 US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Orange Co., ED 89, Madison Dist., p. 17
- 6047 US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Orange Co., ED 89, Madison Dist., p. 20
- 6053 US Federal Census: 1870 VA, Page Co., S. I. W. Dist., Mortality Schedules
- 6056 Cemetery Records: VA, Page Co., Leaksville, Strickler Cemetery
- 6058 Cemetery Records: VA, Page Co., Alma, St. Luke Lutheran Church Cemetery
- 6064 Vital Records: IL, State Death Index
- 6107 Vital Records: VA, Rockingham Co., Deaths
- 6115 Vital Records: VA, Rockingham Co., Births
- 6116 Church Records: VA, Page Co., St. Paul Lutheran Church
- 6135 Vital Records: VA, Frederick Co., Marriages
- 6582 US Federal Census: 1880 NC, Franklin Co., E. D. 89, Sandy Creek Twp., p. 12
- 6647 Bible Records: Michael D. Step
- 6648 US Federal Census: 1840 IL, Edgar Co., p. 81
- 6649 US Federal Census: 1850 IL, Edgar Co., p. 121
- 6685 Cemetery Records: VA, Page Co., Shenandoah, Shuler Cemetery
- 6687 Court Records: VA, Page Co., Divorces
- 6844 Cemetery Records: VA, Page Co., Luray, Mt. Zion Cemetery
- 6846 Cemetery Records: VA, Page Co., Stanley, Seventh Day Adventist Cemetery
- 6850 Cemetery Records: VA, Page Co., Luray, Sedwick Cemetery
- 6851 Cemetery Records: VA, Orange Co., Unionville, Unionville Christian Church Cemetery
- 6852 Cemetery Records: VA, Page Co., Rileyville, Buracker Cemetery
- 6853 Cemetery Records: VA, Page Co., Stanley, Graves Chapel Cemetery
- 6854 Cemetery Records: VA, Page Co., Rinaca Corner, Long Cemetery
- 6855 Cemetery Records: VA, Page Co., Verbena, Huffman-Koontz Cemetery
- 6856 Cemetery Records: VA, Page Co., Honeyville, Koontz Cemetery
- 6859 Cemetery Records: VA, Rockingham Co., Elkton, Elk Run Cemetery
- 6864 Cemetery Records: VA, Harrisonburg, Eastlawn Memorial Gardens
- 6914 Miscellaneous: Miscellaneous obituaries (mainly Page Co., VA) from Judy Campbell, 1998
- 6917 Newspapers: VA, Page Co., Luray, PAGE NEWS & COURIER, 17 Apr 1931, obit. of George W. Strole
- 6920 Newspapers: VA, Page Co., Luray, PAGE NEWS & COURIER, 10 Mar 1936, obit. of Charles H. Shuler
- 6921 Newspapers: VA, Page Co., Luray, PAGE NEWS & COURIER, 21 Apr 1925, obit. of Chas. T. Shuler
- 6922 Newspapers: VA, Page Co., Luray, PAGE NEWS & COURIER, 25 Oct 1906, obit. of Emma B. Shuler
- 6923 Newspapers: VA, Page Co., Luray, PAGE NEWS & COURIER, 15 Feb 1935, obit. of Iraneus Shuler
- 6924 Newspapers: VA, Page Co., Luray, PAGE NEWS & COURIER, 11 Jun 1935, obit. of Peter N. Shuler
- 6925 Newspapers: VA, Page Co., Luray, PAGE NEWS & COURIER, 14 Dec 1928, obit. of Sarah Shuler
- 6926 Newspapers: VA, Page Co., Luray, PAGE NEWS & COURIER, 20 Jan 1931, obit. of Virginia P. Shuler

- 6927** Newspapers: VA, Page Co., Luray, PAGE NEWS & COURIER, 4 Feb 1921, obit. of Benjamin Blakemore Sedwick
- 6939** Newspapers: VA, Page Co., Luray, PAGE NEWS & COURIER, 10 Feb 1937, obit. of Emma Jane Sutphin
- 6940** Newspapers: VA, Page Co., Luray, PAGE NEWS & COURIER, 1 Feb 1906, obit. of Mrs. James M. Sutphin
- 6947** Newspapers: VA, Page Co., Luray, PAGE NEWS & COURIER, 6 Aug 1927, obit. of William F. Keyser
- 6960** Newspapers: VA, Page Co., Luray, PAGE NEWS & COURIER, 7 Oct 1938, obit. of Zula May Kite
- 6962** Newspapers: VA, Page Co., Luray, PAGE NEWS & COURIER, 1 Sep 1949, obit. of Ashby P. Koontz
- 6964** Newspapers: VA, Page Co., Luray, PAGE NEWS & COURIER, 3 Apr 1980, obit. of Edith V. Koontz
- 6990** Newspapers: VA, Page Co., Luray, PAGE NEWS & COURIER, 12 Jan 1932, obit. of George W. Bruce
- 6998** Newspapers: VA, Page Co., Luray, PAGE NEWS & COURIER, 31 Jul 1936, obit. of Ernest Newton Comer
- 7000** Newspapers: VA, Page Co., Luray, PAGE NEWS & COURIER, 21 Nov 1974, obit. of Benjamin Franklin Dovel
- 7001** Newspapers: VA, Page Co., Luray, PAGE NEWS & COURIER, 7 Feb 1975, obit. of Carl Edgar Dovel
- 7008** Newspapers: VA, Page Co., Luray, PAGE NEWS & COURIER, 12 Apr 1932, obit. of Ida Hanson
- 7014** Cemetery Records: VA, Harrisonburg, Woodbine Cemetery
- 7018** Newspapers: VA, Page Co., Luray, PAGE NEWS & COURIER, 21 Sep 1937, obit. of Louvenia Florence Huffman
- 7040** Newspapers: VA, Page Co., Luray, PAGE NEWS & COURIER, 3 Mar 1949, obit. of Andrew Jackson Morris
- 7046** Newspapers: VA, Page Co., Luray, PAGE NEWS & COURIER, 1 Mar 1949, obit. of Ernest Seon Outerbridge
- 7047** Newspapers: VA, Page Co., Luray, PAGE NEWS & COURIER, 7 Dec 1934, obit. of Walter Petefish
- 7187** Newspapers: VA, Page Co., Luray, Page News & Courier, (date not known)
- 7193** Newspapers: VA, Harrisonburg, Daily News Record, (date not known)
- 7551** Cemetery Records: VA, Rockingham Co., East Point, East Point Cemetery
- 7552** Cemetery Records: VA, Rockingham Co., Tenth Legion, Bethlehem Cemetery
- 7618** Newspapers: VA, Page Co., Luray, Page News & Courier, 28 Apr 1922, obituary of Mrs. Dinna Dovel
- 7703** Vital Records: VA, Rockingham Co., Births
- 11824** US Federal Census: 1930 KS, Reno Co., E. D. 50, Reno Twp., p. 1
- 11825** US Federal Census: 1930 CO, Baca Co., E. D. 4, Springfield, p. 6
- 11826** US Federal Census: 1930 KS, Lane Co., E. D. 2, Blaine Twp., p. 1
- 11827** US Federal Census: 1930 KS, Reno Co., E. D. 45, Nickerson, p. 6
- 11828** US Federal Census: 1930 KS, Reno Co., E. D. 50, Reno Twp., p. 11
- 11829** US Federal Census: 1930 KS, Reno Co., E. D. 11, Grant Twp., p. 5
- 11831** US Federal Census: 1930 KS, Harvey Co., E. D. 8, Halstead Twp, Halstead, p. 3
- 11832** US Federal Census: 1930 CO, Denver Co., E. D. 66, Denver, p. 7
- 11833** US Federal Census: 1930 KS, Harvey Co., E. D. 9, Halstead Twp., p. 6
- 11834** US Federal Census: 1920 KS, Reno Co., E. D. 189, Nickerson, Ward 2, p. 4
- 11835** Written Correspondence: 25 Apr 2003 / Audrey (Shuler) Thibodeau
- 11836** US Federal Census: 1910 KS, Reno Co., E. D. 148, Grant|Medora Twp., p. 5
- 11837** US Federal Census: 1910 KS, Reno Co., E. D. 148, Grant Twp., p. 6
- 11838** US Federal Census: 1900 KS, Reno Co., E. D. 196, Grant Twp., p. 17
- 11839** US Federal Census: 1900 KS, Reno Co., E. D. 196, Grant Twp., p. 16
- 11840** US Federal Census: 1900 KS, Reno Co., E. D. 196, Grant Twp., p. 15
- 11841** US Federal Census: 1900 KS, Reno Co., E. D. 196, Grant Twp., p. 12
- 11842** US Federal Census: 1880 KS, Reno Co., E. D. 286, Grant Twp., p. 2
- 11843** US Federal Census: 1920 KS, Reno Co., E. D. 192, Reno Twp., p. 12
- 11844** US Federal Census: 1930 KS, Reno Co., E. D. 50, Reno Twp., p. 3
- 12073** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Rockingham Co., E. D. 102, Harrisonburg, Ward 1, p. 9
- 12076** US Federal Census: 1930 VA, Harrisonburg, E. D. 2, Harrisonburg, Ward 1, p. 4
- 12846** US Federal Census: 1930 VA, Harrisonburg, E. D. 4, Harrisonburg, Ward 2, p. 11
- 13466** US Federal Census: 1840 VA, Page Co., p. 173
- 13573** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Rockingham Co., E. D. 104, Harrisonburg, Ward 1, p. 11
- 13576** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Rappahannock Co., E. D. 59, Hampton District, p. 2
- 13602** Vital Records: IN, Vigo Co., Marriages
- 13610** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Rockingham Co., E. D. 104, Harrisonburg, Ward 1, p. 2
- 13612** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Rockingham Co., E. D. 101, Central District, Harrisonburg, Ward 2, p. 2
- 13844** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Augusta Co., E. D. 46, South River District, p. 22
- 13902** US Federal Census: 1860 VA, Page Co., District 2, p. 77 (763)
- 13911** US Federal Census: 1860 VA, Page Co., District 4, p. 155 (841)

- 13916 US Federal Census: 1860 VA, Page Co., District 1, p. 24 (710)
- 13954 US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Rockingham Co., E. D. 104, Harrisonburg, Ward 1, p. 3
- 13955 US Federal Census: 1930 VA, Harrisonburg, E. D. 1, Harrisonburg, Ward 1, p. 5
- 13978 US Federal Census: 1930 VA, Page Co., E. D. 1, Luray District, Luray, p. 9
- 14000 US Federal Census: 1870 VA, Page Co., Marksville Twp., p. 40 (388)
- 14600 US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Rockingham Co., E. D. 80, Stonewall District, Elkton Precinct, p. 21
- 14695 US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Fauquier Co., E. D. 44, Lee District, p. 8
- 14696 US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Fauquier Co., E. D. 47, Lee District, p. 11
- 14698 US Federal Census: 1900 VA, Fauquier Co., E. D. 29, Lee District, p. 12
- 14699 US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Fauquier Co., E. D. 47, Lee District, p. 8
- 14700 Written Correspondence: Mar 2004 / Sandra C. Wiseman
- 14701 US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Augusta Co., E. D. 47, South River District, p. 6
- 14702 US Federal Census: 1930 VA, Augusta Co., E. D. 20, South River District, p. 2
- 14703 Bible Records: Daniel Dovel & Eve Shuler
- 14768 US Military / Pensions: MD, Baltimore Co., WW1 Draft Registrations
- 14801 US Federal Census: 1930 VA, Page Co., E. D. 8, Shenandoah Iron Works District, p. 5
- 14827 US Federal Census: 1860 IL, Edgar Co., Stratton Twp., p. 163 (538)
- 14828 US Federal Census: 1870 IL, Edgar Co., Edgar, p. 30 (39)
- 14829 US Federal Census: 1880 IN, Vermillion Co., E. D. 193, Clinton Twp., p. 5
- 14830 Vital Records: IN, Vermillion Co., Marriages
- 14872 US Federal Census: 1910 IL, Edgar Co., E. D. 56, Stratton Twp., p. 10
- 14974 US Federal Census: 1920 IN, Vermillion Co., E. D. 90, Clinton Twp., p. 5
- 15077 US Federal Census: 1880 IN, Vermillion Co., E. D. 193, Clinton Twp., p. 27
- 15082 US Federal Census: 1900 IN, Vermillion Co., E. D. 88, Clinton Twp., p. 6
- 15083 US Federal Census: 1910 IN, Daviess Co., E. D. 13, Veale Twp., p. 1
- 15261 Cemetery Records: VA, Rockingham Co., McGaheysville, Mount Olivet Cemetery
- 15263 US Federal Census: 1930 VA, Rockingham Co., E. D. 21, Stonewall District, p. 12
- 15393 US Federal Census: 1820 VA, Rockingham Co., p. 166
- 15394 US Federal Census: 1820 VA, Rockingham Co., p. 162
- 15395 US Federal Census: 1840 VA, Page Co., p. 186
- 15396 US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Norfolk, E. D. 59, Norfolk, Ward 6, p. 12
- 15397 US Federal Census: 1910 NM, Colfax Co., E. D. 38, Precinct 6, Raton, Ward 2, p. 1
- 15398 US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Norfolk Co., E. D. 134, Tanners Creek District, p. 4
- 15399 US Federal Census: 1920 NE, Douglas Co., E. D. 105, Omaha, Ward 9, p. 12
- 15400 US Federal Census: 1920 OH, Allen Co., E. D. 3, American Twp., p. 5
- 15401 US Federal Census: 1920 OH, Allen Co., E. D. 27, Ottawa Twp., Lima, Ward 2, p. 4
- 15403 US Federal Census: 1900 NM, Colfax Co., E. D. 35, Precinct 6, Raton, Ward 2, p. 15
- 15404 US Federal Census: 1860 VA, Rockingham Co., District 1, p. 320
- 15405 US Federal Census: 1910 NY, Kings Co., E. D. 1091, Borough of Brooklyn, New York, Ward 30, p. 7
- 15406 US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Albemarle Co., E. D. 5, Rivanna District, p. 15
- 15407 US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Albemarle Co., E. D. 5, Rivanna District, p. 4
- 15451 US Federal Census: 1930 NY, Nassau Co., E. D. 119, Hempstead Twp., Oceanside, p. 22
- 15453 US Federal Census: 1930 VA, Albermarle Co., E. D. 5, Rivanna District, p. 7
- 15456 US Federal Census: 1930 NY, Queens Co., E. D. 522, Richmond Hill Twp., New York, 5th Assembly District, p. 20
- 15457 US Federal Census: 1920 NY, Queens Co., E. D. 369, New York City, Ward 4, p. 20
- 15458 US Federal Census: 1910 IA, Fremont Co., E. D. 60, Franklin Twp., Hamburg, Ward 3, p. 22
- 15459 US Federal Census: 1910 MO, Atchison Co., E. D. 17, Buchanan Twp., p. 2
- 15460 US Federal Census: 1910 NE, Otoe Co., E. D. 141, Palmyra Precinct, p. 5
- 15461 US Federal Census: 1910 NE, Otoe Co., E. D. 141, Palmyra Precinct, p. 6
- 15462 US Federal Census: 1920 MO, Atchison Co., E. D. 17, Buchanan Twp., p. 5
- 15463 US Federal Census: 1920 IA, Fremont Co., E. D. 71, Madison Twp., p. 3
- 15465 US Federal Census: 1920 NE, Otoe Co., E. D. 136, So. Palmyra [Precinct], p. 3
- 15466 US Federal Census: 1920 NE, Nemaha Co., E. D. 111, Peru Precinct, p. 11
- 15468 Cemetery Records: IA, Fremont Co., Madison Twp., Utterback Cemetery
- 15469 US Federal Census: 1900 MO, Atchison Co., E. D. 15, Buchanan Twp., p. 2
- 15470 US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Page Co., E. D. 54, Shenandoah Iron Works District, p. 24

**15471** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Page Co., E. D. 68, Marksville District, p. 13  
**15472** Cemetery Records: VA, Page Co., Stanley, Hilliard Chapel Cemetery  
**15473** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Rockingham Co., E. D. 72, Central District, Harrisonburg, p. 4  
**15474** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Rockingham Co., E. D. 101, Central District, Harrisonburg, Ward 2, p. 10  
**15475** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Rockingham Co., E. D. 71, Central District, p. 13  
**15476** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Pittsylvania Co., E. D. 106, Staunton River District, p. 9  
**15477** US Federal Census: 1920 NY, Westchester Co., E. D. 46, Greenburg, Dobbs Ferry, p. 3  
**15478** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Pittsylvania Co., E. D. 16, Staunton River District, Motleys Depot, p. 2  
**15479** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Orange Co., E. D. 94, Madison District, p. 2  
**15480** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Orange Co., E. D. 95, Madison District, Orange, p. 9  
**15481** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Orange Co., E. D. 95, Madison District, Orange, p. 7  
**15482** US Federal Census: 1930 VA, Orange Co., E. D. 8, Madison District, p. 8  
**15483** US Federal Census: 1930 VA, Orange Co., E. D. 8, Madison District, p. 7  
**15484** US Federal Census: 1920 PA, Erie Co., E. D. 135, North East Twp., p. 4  
**15485** US Federal Census: 1910 OH, Coshocton Co., E. D. 20, Tuscarawas Twp., Coshocton, Ward 1, p. 2  
**15486** US Federal Census: 1920 MD, Baltimore, E. D. 191, Baltimore, Ward 12, p. 2  
**15487** US Federal Census: 1880 VA, Shenandoah Co., E. D. 88, New Market, p. 4  
**15488** US Federal Census: 1910 KS, Rice Co., E. D. 183, Washington Twp., p. 8  
**15489** US Federal Census: 1930 KS, Reno Co., E. D. 11, Grant Twp., p. 2  
**15490** US Federal Census: 1930 KS, Reno Co., E. D. 20, Hutchinson, Precinct 4, p. 9  
**15491** US Federal Census: 1930 KS, Reno Co., E. D. 45, Nickerson, p. 10  
**15492** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Page Co., E. D. 64, Luray District, p. 5  
**15493** US Federal Census: 1910 KS, Riley Co., E. D. 118, Manhattan, Ward 3, p. 19  
**15494** US Federal Census: 1910 KS, Reno Co., E. D. 149, Reno Twp., p. 9  
**15495** US Federal Census: 1900 KS, Reno Co., E. D. 218, Reno Twp., p. 7  
**15496** US Federal Census: 1910 NM, Union Co., E. D. 284, Precinct 19, Amisted, p. 8  
**15497** US Federal Census: 1920 KS, Trego Co., E. D. 240, Wakeeney Twp., Wakeeney, p. 3  
**15498** US Federal Census: 1920 KS, Trego Co., E. D. 235, Collyer Twp., p. 1  
**15499** US Federal Census: 1910 KS, Harvey Co., E. D. 35, Halsted Twp., p. 12  
**15500** US Federal Census: 1920 CA, San Diego Co., E. D. 312, San Diego Twp., San Diego, Precinct 68, p. 3  
**15501** US Federal Census: 1920 OK, Oklahoma Co., E. D. 164, Oklahoma City, Ward 4, p. 13  
**15502** US Federal Census: 1920 CO, Baca Co., E. D. 11, Springfield Precinct 4, Springfield, p. 3  
**15503** US Federal Census: 1930 KS, Rice Co., E. D. 4, East Washington Twp., p. 3  
**15504** US Federal Census: 1930 KS, Reno Co., E. D. 11, Grant Twp., p. 4  
**15505** US Federal Census: 1920 KS, Rice Co., E. D. 205, Washington Twp., Wherry, p. 2  
**15506** US Federal Census: 1910 KS, Reno Co., E. D. 138, Valley Twp., p. 7  
**15507** US Federal Census: 1910 KS, Rice Co., E. D. 183, Washington Twp., p. 5  
**15508** US Federal Census: 1900 KS, Rice Co., E. D. 286, Washington Twp., p. 1  
**15510** US Federal Census: 1850 OH, Champaign Co., Johnson Twp., p. 359  
**15511** US Federal Census: 1870 VA, Page Co., Shenandoah Iron Works Twp., p. 33 (414)  
**15512** US Federal Census: 1870 IL, Edgar Co., Stratton Twp., p. 1 (233)  
**15513** US Federal Census: 1820 VA, Rockingham Co., p. 131  
**15514** US Federal Census: 1920 MD, Baltimore Co., E. D. 49, District 15, Precinct 1, Sparrows Point, p. 10  
**15515** US Federal Census: 1910 MD, Baltimore Co., E. D. 67, District 15, Precinct 4, Sparrows Point, p. 10  
**15516** US Federal Census: 1920 MD, Baltimore Co., E. D. 52, District 15, Precinct 4, Sparrows Point, p. 9  
**15517** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Augusta Co., E. D. 33, Middle River District, p. 13  
**15518** US Federal Census: 1880 VA, Rockingham Co., E. D. 71, Harrisonburg, p. 17  
**15519** US Federal Census: 1930 VA, Rockingham Co., E. D. 21, Stonewall District, p. 6  
**15520** US Federal Census: 1930 VA, Rockingham Co., E. D. 22, Stonewall District, p. 10  
**15522** US Federal Census: 1930 VA, Rockingham Co., E. D. 21, Stonewall District, p. 5  
**15523** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Rockingham Co., E. D. 83, Stonewall District, McGaheysville Precinct, p. 5  
**15524** US Federal Census: 1910 PA, Allegheny Co., E. D. 48, Crafton Borough, Ward 3, p. 21  
**15525** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Rockingham Co., E. D. 72, Central District, Harrisonburg, p. 50  
**15526** US Federal Census: 1920 PA, Allegheny Co., E. D. 75, Crafton Borough, Ward 3, p. 6  
**15527** US Federal Census: 1920 PA, Allegheny Co., E. D. 565, Pittsburgh, Ward 15, p. 7  
**15528** Cemetery Records: VA, Rockingham Co., Plains District, Mountain Valley Church Cemetery  
**15529** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Augusta Co., E. D. 46, South River District, p. 15

**15530** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Fauquier Co., E. D. 44, Lee District, p. 13  
**15531** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Warren Co., E. D. 104, South River District, p. 8  
**15532** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Warren Co., E. D. 126, Front Royal District, p. 7  
**15533** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Fauquier Co., E. D. 47, Lee District, p. 6  
**15534** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Warren Co., E. D. 128, South River District, p. 9  
**15535** US Federal Census: 1930 VA, Fauquier Co., E. D. 7, Lee District, p. 18  
**15536** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Roanoke, E. D. 37, Roanoke, Kimball Ward, p. 21  
**15537** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Roanoke, E. D. 139, Roanoke, Highland Ward, p. 7  
**15538** US Federal Census: 1860 VA, Page Co., District 1, p. 2 (688)  
**15539** US Federal Census: 1930 VA, Warren Co., E. D. 8, Front Royal District, p. 7  
**15540** US Federal Census: 1920 CO, Denver Co., E. D. 253, Denver, p. 9  
**15541** US Federal Census: 1920 VA, Roanoke, E. D. 29, Roanoke, Highland Ward, p. 7  
**15542** US Federal Census: 1860 VA, Albemarle Co., Fredericksville P., p. 131 (487)  
**15543** US Federal Census: 1910 VA, Rockingham Co., E. D. 83, Stonewall District, McGaheysville Precinct, p. 4  
**15544** US Federal Census: 1920 TX, Victoria Co., E. D. 154, Justice Precinct 4, p. 14  
**15545** US Federal Census: 1920 TX, Victoria Co., E. D. 154, Justice Precinct 4, p. 16  
**15546** US Federal Census: 1910 TX, Victoria Co., E. D. 94, Precinct 5, p. 4  
**15547** Cemetery Records: TX, Navarro Co., Corsicana, Banks Sutherland Funeral Home  
**15548** US Federal Census: 1900 TX, Navarro Co., E. D. 105, Precinct, 5, Purdon, p. 9  
**15549** US Military / Pensions: TX, Victoria Co., WW1 Draft Registrations  
**15550** US Federal Census: 1910 OK, Roger Mills Co., E. D. 241, Kiowa Twp., p. 7  
**15551** US Federal Census: 1920 OK, Roger Mills Co., E. D. 17, Streeter Twp., p. 2  
**15552** Cemetery Records: OK, Roger Mills Co., Berlin Cemetery  
**15553** US Federal Census: 1930 OK, Roger Mills Co., E. D. 7, Cheyenne Twp., T13N R23&24W, p. 4  
**15554** US Federal Census: 1920 TX, Harris Co., E. D. 114, Justice Precinct 4, p. 43  
**15555** Vital Records: OK, Roger Mills Co., Marriages  
**15556** US Federal Census: 1920 OK, Roger Mills Co., E. D. 149, Berlin Twp., p. 6  
**15557** US Federal Census: 1860 IL, Edgar Co., Stratton Twp., p. 156 (533)  
**15558** US Federal Census: 1870 IL, Edgar Co., Stratton Twp., p. 12 (238)  
**15559** US Federal Census: 1870 IL, Edgar Co., Stratton Twp., p. 11 (238)  
**15561** US Federal Census: 1880 IL, Edgar Co., E. D. 104, Stratton Twp., p. 20  
**15562** US Federal Census: 1880 IL, Edgar Co., E. D. 104, Stratton Twp., p. 19  
**15563** US Federal Census: 1900 IL, Edgar Co., E. D. 75, Stratton Twp., p. 5  
**15564** US Federal Census: 1900 IL, Edgar Co., E. D. 75, Stratton Twp., p. 7  
**15565** US Federal Census: 1900 IL, Edgar Co., E. D. 75, Stratton Twp., p. 8  
**15566** US Federal Census: 1900 IL, Edgar Co., E. D. 75, Stratton Twp., p. 9  
**15567** US Federal Census: 1900 IL, Edgar Co., E. D. 75, Stratton Twp., p. 13  
**15568** US Federal Census: 1910 IL, Edgar Co., E. D. 56, Stratton Twp., p. 6  
**15569** US Federal Census: 1910 IL, Edgar Co., E. D. 56, Stratton Twp., p. 7  
**15570** US Federal Census: 1910 IL, Edgar Co., E. D. 48, Paris Twp., Paris, Ward 1, p. 10  
**15571** US Federal Census: 1910 IL, Edgar Co., E. D. 50, Paris Twp., Paris, Ward 3, p. 8  
**15572** US Federal Census: 1910 IL, Edgar Co., E. D. 51, Paris Twp., Paris, Ward 4, p. 6  
**15573** US Federal Census: 1910 IL, Edgar Co., E. D. 51, Paris Twp., Paris, Ward 4, p. 8  
**15574** US Federal Census: 1910 IL, Edgar Co., E. D. 47, Paris Twp., p. 2  
**15575** US Federal Census: 1920 IL, Edgar Co., E. D. 59, Stratton Twp., p. 4  
**15576** US Federal Census: 1920 IL, Edgar Co., E. D. 59, Stratton Twp., p. 5  
**15577** US Military / Pensions: IL, Edgar Co., WW1 Draft Registrations  
**15578** US Federal Census: 1920 IL, Edgar Co., E. D. 54, Paris Twp., Paris, Ward 4, p. 13  
**15579** US Federal Census: 1920 IL, Edgar Co., E. D. 52, Paris Twp., Paris, Ward 2, p. 16  
**15580** US Federal Census: 1920 IL, Edgar Co., E. D. 50, Paris Twp., p. 11  
**15581** US Federal Census: 1920 IL, Edgar Co., E. D. 54, Paris Twp., Paris, Ward 4, p. 7  
**15582** US Federal Census: 1920 ND, Sioux Co., E. D. 182, Menz Twp., p. 2  
**15584** US Federal Census: 1880 KS, Reno Co., E. D. 291, Reno Twp. p. 2  
**15585** US Federal Census: 1900 KS, Douglas Co., E. D. 53, Clinton Twp., p. 7  
**15586** US Federal Census: 1910 KS, Douglas Co., E. D. 59, Clinton Twp., Clinton, p. 4  
**15587** US Federal Census: 1910 KS, Douglas Co., E. D. 59, Clinton Twp., p. 2  
**15588** US Federal Census: 1910 KS, Meade Co., E. D. 107, Sand Creek Twp., p. 7



- 15589** US Federal Census: 1910 KS, Meade Co., E. D. 107, Logan Twp., p. 1
- 15590** US Federal Census: 1910 KS, Reno Co., E. D. 173, Hutchinson, Ward 6, p. 8
- 15591** US Federal Census: 1910 KS, Reno Co., E. D. 166, Hutchinson, Ward 4, p. 2
- 15592** US Federal Census: 1920 KS, Douglas Co., E. D. 59, Clinton Twp., p. 4
- 15593** US Federal Census: 1920 KS, Douglas Co., E. D. 59, Clinton Twp., p. 6
- 15594** US Federal Census: 1920 KS, Meade Co., E. D. 124, Meade Center Twp., Meade, p. 6
- 15595** US Federal Census: 1920 KS, Clark Co., E. D. 31, Englewood Twp., Englewood, p. 4
- 15596** US Federal Census: 1920 KS, Reno Co., E. D. 180, Hutchinson, Ward 6, p. 6
- 15597** US Federal Census: 1920 KS, Reno Co., E. D. 175, Hutchinson, Ward 4, p. 3
- 15598** US Federal Census: 1920 KS, Reno Co., E. D. 170, Hutchinson, Ward 1, p. 4
- 15599** US Federal Census: 1920 KS, Reno Co., E. D. 180, Hutchinson, Ward 6, p. 7
- 15600** US Federal Census: 1930 KS, Reno Co., E. D. 56, Sylvia Twp., p. 3

## Name Index

<b>Adams, Charlie E.</b>	754B1	Jameson D.	7542C
William T.	754B/1	Jennetta M.	75429
-----	754B2	Joseph Hiram	7542A
<b>Akers, Mary Lucinda</b>	75933/2	Lycenius H.	75421
<b>Aleshire, John D.</b>	714/1	Richard A.	7542/1
Rebecca Jane	7182	Richard Theodore	75427
Sarah Elizabeth	7181	Walter Fadley	7542B
<b>Alger, -----</b>	7521/2	William H.	75428
<b>Allen, John Henry</b>	74441/1	-----	75425
<b>Anderson, Charles Norman</b>	71233/1	<b>Brumback, Emily Gertrude</b>	71673/1
<b>Argenbright, Susan</b>	7123/1	<b>Buracker, Emma E.</b>	716/3
<b>Bailey, Laura A.</b>	7473/1	<b>Burkett, Alma</b>	75C82
Laurel	7462/2	Betsy Ann	75C5
<b>Baker, Flora Ann</b>	759B/1	Carl E.	75C86
Minnie Ethel	759C/1	Florence Emiline	75C7
<b>Barton, Maria</b>	745/1	Genetta	75C4
<b>Beach, Carroll Eugene</b>	71675/1	Grace Folsome	75CA
<b>Beaver, Flora O.</b>	713B/1	Herman E.	75C81
<b>Bell, Margaret</b>	7542A/1	Horace E.	7444/1
<b>Bennett, Gideon G.</b>	795/1	Ida Belle	75C3
Knight? Jean	7951	John Edgar	75C8
Mary E.	71223/1	John W.	75C/1
<b>Berninghaus, Oscar Edmund</b>	71192/1	Lucille V.	74444
<b>Black, John Nicholas</b>	75973/1	Mary Cathryn	75C1
<b>Blue, Melvina Levinia</b>	77G/1	Minnie	75CB
<b>Bowers, Carrie B.</b>	71544	Nellie	74443
Etna V.	71547	Nora P.	75C83
George Chancellor	71546	Rosann	74442
Irving W.	71545	Sarah Ann	75C2
Minnie L.	71543	Sarah F.	74441
Robert C. Washington	7154/1	Susan J.	75C6
Sadie Mae	71541	William F.	75C9
William V.	71542	-----	75C84
<b>Bowman, Ada L.</b>	71161	-----	75C85
Berryman T.	7116/1	<b>Butts, Hazel M.</b>	75447/2
Cremora Estella	71181/1	<b>Campbell, Arthelia</b>	71293/2
Dora A.	71162	<b>Cash, Beulah Mae</b>	75AB4/2
<b>Briggs, Leslie E.</b>	71661/1	<b>Chandler, -----</b>	75E17/1
<b>Brock, Irene Virginia</b>	759C1/1	<b>Coffman, Carrie Belle</b>	7543/2
<b>Brown, Alcinda N.</b>	716/2	<b>Comer, Andrew Elmer</b>	71299/1
<b>Brownlee, Donald</b>	79645	Dors Jean	73552/2
Ellen Bernice	79641	Ernest Newton	7129A/1
George Raymond	79644	Fellie Frances	71295/1
Hugh Lehman	7964/1	Hiram Jackson	71294/1
Virginia Louise	79643	<b>Conder, Frances Ledama</b>	71221/1
William Hugh	79642	<b>Conkel, Lulu May</b>	71234/1
<b>Bruce, Andrew J.</b>	75423	<b>Cook, Anna Gertrude</b>	7172/1
Cora E.	75424	<b>Craig, Casper L.</b>	75453
Emily Catherine	75426	Clarence W.	7545/1
George W.	75422	C. Cleveland	75452
Harrison	7542D	Jameson M.	75481
		Salina	75451
		<b>Crandall, Cecil</b>	7966/1
		James Edward	79662
		Mary Eloise	79661

<b>Cruickshank</b> , Helen	71229/1	Effie Florence	74612
<b>Crummer</b> , Levona	7168/1	Elby	71291
<b>Davis</b> , Ada A.	7174/1	Eliza G.	7549
Dewey M.	75A42	Eliza V.	75431
John Amos	75A4/1	Elizabeth	752
Mollie Kavanaugh	7119/1	Elizabeth Frances	7542
Virginia	75A43	Elizabeth Jane	74413
-----	75A41	Emma Jane	74462
-----	75E1D/1	Emmaline	75C
<b>Decker</b> , Elsie Pauline	75983/1	Ervin Lee	744A8
<b>Dellerba</b> , Angelo	71521/2	Etta Virginia	71299
<b>Dofflemeyer</b> , Martin L.	75444/1	Eugene Walter	74412
<b>Dofflemyer</b> , Pearl V.	75442/1	Fannie Estella	71233
<b>Doggett</b> , Basil	7477/1	Fidelia	7442
<b>Dovel</b> , Adam Beauregard	712/1	Floyd	75565
Adam Beauregard	7129	Franklin	7451
Alfred Welfley	71229	Frederick	75492
Alice	74497	Frederick Joseph	71254
Allene	75566	George Decatur	7122
Andrew Jackson	758	George D.	74464
Angelina	7541	George Henry	71226
Angeline	7412	George W.	7554
Annie	74491	Gertrude Goldy	75542
Annie Jane	75584	Gordannus	755
Ashby	7447	Gracie Gertrude	74711
Benjamin Franklin	71293	Harry	75543
Berta F.	75541	Harry Jackson	71256
Bertha A.	74613	Henrietta	7546
Bertha Belle	74481	Hiram J.	7551
Calvin B. "Bud"	7461	Homer F.	744A5
Calvin Monroe	74611	Hubert	744A4
Carl Edgar	744A7	Ida Florence	71232
Celester	74415	Ireneus C.	71227
Charles Ashby	7558	Isaac Newton	7123
Charles Clinton	7446	Isaac Newton	744A
Charles Wesley	74461	Isabell	74463
Charles W.	744	Isaiah Isaac W. L. "Alonzo L."	7125
Cinderella	746	James F.	741
Clara Ann	7557	Jameson Henry	754
Clara C.	74467	Janetta M.	7548
Clarence	75564	Janetta Virginia	744A6
Clarence L.	71255	Jeanetta	7559
Cora Belle	74416	Jeanetta R.	74619
Curtis A.	75581	Jennetta Ann	75A
Daisy Lee	71294	John Adam	7443
Daniel D.	745	John Edward	74465
Daniel D.	75/1	John Edward	75432
Daniel Livingston	75D	John William Clinton	71221
David	751	John W.	74/1
David B.	7555	Joseph E.	75513
David Richard Warfield	7449	Josephine	74614
Della	74735/1	Josephine	754B
Diana	742	Julia Ann	7127
Diana Ann	7441	Keziah	753
Diana Rebecca	7126	Laura F.	7463
Dortha A.	74414	Lena E.	71228
Edward S.	75583	Lerty Martin	71234
Effa Eva B.	75511	Lester	71236

Lewis A.	71231
Lilburn Clyde	71224
Lilburn Wayne Decatur	71222
Lottie Mae	7129A
Lovenia Florence	7128
Lucius Bonaparte	746/1
Lucy	75561
Luther A.	71223
Mamie	744A3
Manervia Ann	759
Martha Fannie	71243/1
Martin L.	756
Mary Ann	7444
Mary Ann	747
Mary C.	7553
Mary Jane	71296
Mary S.	7413
Maude Blanche	71253
Maude Jane	744A2
Millard D.	75512
Minnie Lee	71251
Myrtle	74492
Myrtle	75562
Noah	71298
Nora N.	71292
Norah J.	74616
Oliver Lucius	74618
Otis David	71295
Ottie G.	74615
Pamliann	75B
Patrick Henry	7462
Philip G.	7547
Plina Edgar	71297
Rebecca J.	7545
Richard W.	74498
Robert D.	7543
Rosa Lee	754A
Sarah Ann	74466
Sarah Catherine	7544
Sarah Jane	7445
Sigourney Etheline	75433
Susan E.	7124
Susan R.	7448
Susie M.	74496
Talitha	71/1
Talitha	757
Talitha Jane	7121
Talitha Jane	74495
Thomas	74493
Thomas Jefferson	7556
Thomas J.	75563
Vennie C.	71252
Victor	75514
Viola	74494
Virginia M.	743
William Gordannus	75582
William H.	74617
William H.	7552

William L. Franklin	74111
William M.	71235
Wilmer N.	744A1
Zula Emmaline	75434
-----	71225
-----	74411
<b>Dovell, Alonzo M.</b>	75E1
Amos E.	75E24
Annibell	75E26
Birdie	75491
Delafayette	75E
Denzil D.	75E16
Dollie Day	75E17
Dortha L.	75E1A
Dovie M.	75E19
Early B.	75E12
Eugene A.	75E2
Eva M.	75E1B
Fannie	75E11
Hiram Gilbert George E.	74113
Jacob P.	74112
James F.	7411
Jaunita	75E25
Lilly B.	75E1C
Lula May	74115
Margaret V.	74114
Minnie Jewel	75E1D
Narcissa	75E3
Ollie Beatrice	75E18
Paul	75E14
Robert Kyle	7549/1
Robert Kyle	75493
Vanie Oscar	75E15
Virgie	75E13
-----	75E21
-----	75E22
-----	75E23
<b>Dreese, Charles A.</b>	71712/1
<b>Dunlap, Morris J.</b>	71625/1
<b>Dunn, Louise</b>	79642/1
<b>Duvall, Charles W.</b>	7476
Elsie	74734
Fitzhugh Lee	7471
Flossie Flora P.	74732
George E.	7474
Ida V.	74761
James Elmer	74737
John W.	74736
Nellie M.	74731
Preston C.	74762
Richard Warfield	7473
Richard Warfield	74735
Robert	74738
Sarah C.	7477
Stella	74733
Tandy	747/1
Tandy	7475
William Henry	7472

<b>Dyche</b> , Gladys E.	75421/1	Samuel Lawrence	75A51/1
<b>Eaton</b> , Ollie	75432/1	<b>Hepner</b> , Laura Belle	7556/1
<b>Eckles</b> , Laura A.	77F/1	<b>Himalsbrought</b> , Annie	7443/1
<b>Ellenger</b> , W. K.	75434/2	<b>Holdsworth</b> , Myrtle	71722/1
<b>English</b> , Carol Gene	79644/1	<b>Horn</b> , John William	71251/1
<b>Ewing</b> , Ellen Diette	71711/1	<b>Hottel</b> , Laura Katherine	7162/1
<b>Ferrell</b> , Dewey Osby	744A2/1	<b>Housden</b> , Bertha P.	71293/1
<b>Fike</b> , Laura	75428/1	<b>Hudlow</b> , William Herman	71325/1
<b>Flint</b> , Mona?	77D1/1	<b>Huffman</b> , Edd	744A2/2
<b>Foltz</b> , ----	75C83/1	Isa Lector	7593/1
<b>Frazier</b> , Columbus Elmer	75442	Virginia Ellen	7554/1
Daniel A.	75447	<b>Hupp</b> , Casper F.	71162/1
John M.	7544/1	<b>Intrepac</b> , ----	71554/1
John W.	75C5/1	<b>Jenkins</b> , Betty	758/1
Joseph	75C51	Carlos	75446/2
Joseph E.	75448	<b>Jennings</b> , Thomas Jefferson	759C2/1
Licinius I.	75445	<b>Johnson</b> , ----	7311/1
Lilly V.	75446	<b>Jones</b> , Casey	74444/1
Osby F.	75446/1	Charles H.	75A52
Richard Arthur	75441	Chester Edward	75A5/1
Rosalia E.	75444	Clifford Aldin	75A55
Viola E.	75443	Evangeline	75A56
Wilson G.	75C52	Laura E.	75423/1
<b>Fultz</b> , Eck Mike	74416/1	Lucille Elizabeth	75A53
Eliza M.	74611/1	May F.	75A57
<b>Gander</b> , Lizzie Mary	71672/1	Odessa D.	75A54
<b>Garber</b> , ----	7127/2	Olive Mae	75A58
<b>Geiger</b> , Oswald S.	77435/1	Wynona	75A51
<b>Gilmer</b> , ----	75A41/1	<b>Kemph?</b> , Helen	71152/1
<b>Gochenour</b> , Lena Mae	71185/1	<b>Kennedy</b> , Frances	74618/1
<b>Good</b> , Mittie Lee	71293/3	<b>Kern</b> , Edgar V.	71241
Thomas D.	71322/1	John Earl	71245
<b>Gore</b> , Frances Virginia	71182/1	John W.	7124/1
<b>Graves</b> , Charles Newton	71622/1	Mariam D.	71246
<b>Gray</b> , Lavonia Helen	75492/1	Sarah A. V.	71244
<b>Green</b> , Ella Belle	77D/2	William Ernest	71243
Eva Mae	71664/1	Zacharius A.	71242
<b>Grimsley</b> , Sudie Lorene	744A7/1	<b>Kiser</b> , Hattie S.	71351/1
<b>Hagerty</b> , Clarence	71543/1	Mary Magdalena	7
<b>Harner</b> , Charles P.	7135/1	<b>Kisling</b> , Lottie	7461/2
Della Pearl	75A24	Wilbert John	74612/1
Edgar Garfield	75A21	<b>Kite</b> , Floyd Linwood	74615/1
Elmer	75A22	George W.	777/1
Howard Richard	75A26	Jeremiah	78/1
Joseph Marion	75A2/1	Nina F.	74412/2
Joseph Philip	75A23	<b>Koontz</b> , Alva Catherine	71583
Malcolm Marion	75A27	Andrew Jackson	759B
Mary Arbutus	75A25	Annie Clarice	759C3
William S.	71351	Arbutus Gertrude	75931
<b>Harris</b> , Frances Marye	759B1/1	Ashby Perry	7599/1
Jim	71732/1	Betty Lena	71585
<b>Hastings</b> , Robert	74114/1	Charles P. A.	7595
<b>Haynes</b> , Carrie Elizabeth	74611/2	Cleophus Edwin Lewis	7598
<b>Heather</b> , ----	75E1C/1	Cordelia Minerva Jane	759A
<b>Hensley</b> , Clara	75448/1	Daniel Pierce	7592
Edna M.	74461/1	Earl Lynwood	759C1
Herman E.[H.	74462/1	Eve C.	7596

Florence Ida	7599	George Washington	7355
Floyd Edward	75982	Georgia	73551
Frank Lester	7158/1	Gideon Trenton	7167/1
Hallie Bessie	7156/1	Henry	72/1
Hazel Maxine	759B2	Hunter Franklin	73552
Isaac Newton	71582	Jacob	731
Iva Mae	71586	Jacob S.	7354
Ivan Dewey	71581	John	732
Jacob Daniel	71584	John Philip	7312
James Granville	759C	Joseph F.	7431
Jessie	75985	Julia Ann	71674
John David	7591	Leo Jackson	71672
Julia Ann	716/1	Louisa Elizabeth	75E/1
Justus Keyser	75986	Mary E.	7353
Layton Mayo	759B1	Nancy Ann	7314
Mary M. L.	7594	Paul	73/1
Noah Keirle	75933	Reuben Harrison	71585/1
Noah Washington	7593	Reuben Hunter	7351
Olan Huffman	75934	Reuben P.	735
Perle Estelle	75981	Sarah J.	736
Philip S.	759/1	Sarah J.	7432
Roselyn Manervia	75932	Zola	73123
Roy Lee	75983	<b>Louderback, Alice Elizabeth "Allie"</b>	7155/1
Ruth Florene	759C2	<b>Lugard, Barbara</b>	7963/1
Sarah Ann	717/1	<b>Lyon, Mary Ruth</b>	71723/1
Susan Elizabeth "Sudie"	7115/2	<b>Malone, Ella</b>	71236/3
Vernon Lee	75991	<b>Maris, Kathryn</b>	7963/2
Virginia Bell	7597	<b>Marlow, Alma A.</b>	754A9
Walter Avis	75984	Armond R.	754A5
Warren Womack	75992	Charlie W.	754A8
<b>Lam, Elzy Joan</b>	744A8/1	Edna R.	754AA
Hettie V.	744A5/1	Laura E.	754A2
Tessie M.	74465/1	Lula	754A1
<b>Lamb, Lucra? E.</b>	7362	Mary A.	754A7
Mary S. R.	7363	Richard L.	754A3
Sarah E.	7361	Salena C.	754A4
William	736/1	Walter R.	754A/1
<b>Lambert, Raymond Pendleton</b>	75AB3/1	Walter R.	754A6
<b>Lancaster, Arthur William</b>	71724/1	<b>Marshall, Rena</b>	75E24/1
<b>Lauck, James Edward</b>	75981/1	<b>Martin, Albert O.</b>	77412
<b>Liggett, Virginia P.</b>	7164/1	Arthur	77432
<b>Livingston, -----</b>	79633/1	Barbary	77433
<b>Loker, George</b>	75426/1	Bessie L.	744A1/1
Maynard Andrew	75584/1	Charles	7731
<b>Long, Ada Rebecca</b>	73554	Clara Belle	77435
Adam	743/1	Emma Louise	77414
Andrew J.	7352	Iva B.	77411
Arlie H.	73122	Janie C.	71321/1
Bessie Catherine	75AB/1	John Franklin	7743
David Elmo	71673	Leon	77436
Delcie	73121	Margaret	77437
Dorothy Emma Caroline	71675	Marnie	77431
Druscilla Frances	7311	Nettie M.	77413
Eliza C. Ann	733	Russell Warren	71583/1
Elizabeth	7313	Ruth	71545/1
Emanuel	734	Sarah Anna	7742
Evelyn	73553	Sarah V.	7411/1
Fannie Elizabeth	71671	Theodore	77438

Thomas J.	773/1	Nancy	795
William	77434	Nora	7925
William O.	7741	Olive	7927
<b>Martz, Annie E.</b>	74253	Robert J.	79724
Ashby F.	74252	Sarah	793
Bertie C.	74222	Sarah E.	734/1
Caroline Virginia	7426	Thomas J.	792
Charles M.	7423	Walter T.	79231
David Richard	7422	William	791
Edward D.	74254	<b>Meade, Clara</b>	71553/1
Francis Marion	7425	<b>Meadows, Jeannette Virginia</b>	744A/1
John F. Lewis	74251	Mary E.	75C9/1
John W. P.	7421	<b>Mears, Henry</b>	75431/1
Josephine	7428	<b>Michael, Carrie</b>	75A55/1
Myrtle V.	74221	Mary V.	75422/1
Noah	742/1	<b>Miller, Harry E.</b>	74443/1
Sarah Catherine	7424	Reuben David	71624/1
Sarah N. Catherine	7422/1	<b>Milton, Edward M.</b>	71228/1
Turner Ashby	7427	<b>Minatre, Eva</b>	75E35
Viola M.	74255	George M.	75E3/1
Walter Jackson	74223	Gordanius "Gordon"	75E32
<b>Mask, Robert Bruce</b>	7557/1	Gracie	75E33
<b>Mauck, Viola Belle</b>	75934/1	Julius	75E34
<b>McCauley, Christine</b>	74415/1	Lafayette	75E31
Floyd Eakland	74482	Margie	75E36
Sarah Elizabeth	74412/1	Minnie L.	75E1/2
Vernon	74442/1	-----	75E1/1
William H.	7448/1	<b>Monger, Harry William</b>	75A53/1
<b>McClure, Harold Victor</b>	77E1	Wilda M.	75A27/1
John M.	77E3	<b>Monroe, Bertha</b>	7476/1
Mabel	77E2	<b>Moore, Lucy Ella</b>	7173/1
Mary M.	77E4	<b>Morris, Amos P.</b>	71872
Ora Oliver	77E/2	Andrew Jackson	7185
<b>McCrary, Benjamin F.</b>	75434/1	Anna B.	7186
<b>McDowell, Mertie</b>	7443/2	Betty	7188
<b>McGath Step, Charles Edward</b>	779	Claude E.	71871
<b>McKinley, Mabel C.</b>	71733/1	Eula M.	71874
<b>McKinney, Alvin Veal</b>	79722	George William	7183
Arthur E.	79211	James E.	718/2
Charles W.	7923	James E.	71831
Clyde R.	79262	Martha L.	7184
Donald C.	79234	Ralph G.	71834
Dora	7924	Ruth E.	71833
Elizabeth C.	79723	Thomas A.	7187
Elizabeth Ellen	796	Vesta L.	71873
Fredrick J.	7972	William J.	71832
George M. W.	7921	<b>Moss, Mary Jo Ricker</b>	79645/1
George W.	79233	<b>Mummy, -----</b>	7184/1
Iona G.	79232	<b>Munsil, Elmer R.</b>	79641/1
Jesse E.	7926	<b>Murphy, -----</b>	77E/1
Jesse E.	79261	<b>Murray, Sarah A.</b>	7741/1
Jesse Jarrot	79/1	<b>Nauman, Reuben</b>	7521/1
John W.	797	<b>Nelson, Elizabeth Adeline</b>	79615
Martha	798	James Valentine	79612
Mary	794	John W.	7961/1
Mary K.	7922	Marie, Gaveda	79613
Maude M.	7971	Nellie Lucille	79611
Merle M.	79721		

Robert W.	79614
<b>Nicholas</b> , Frank L.	71323/2
<b>Olson</b> , ----	79661/1
<b>Outerbridge</b> , Ernest Seon	71621/1
<b>Payne</b> , Arthur Ernest	75AB1/1
<b>Pearce</b> , Dean	71751/1
<b>Pedigo</b> , Lola	79614/1
<b>Pence</b> , Clarence	71374/1
Elmer E.	74613/1
William	74613/2
<b>Perry</b> , Charlotte	759C1/2
<b>Petefish</b> , Elizabeth	7521
Jeremiah	752/1
Pauline	71584/1
Walter	71151/2
<b>Petticrew</b> , Rose	71731/1
<b>Phillips</b> , Mattie V.	75427/1
Maude	71741/1
<b>Plum</b> , Margaret Jane	77/2
<b>Porter</b> , Cam	798/1
Charles	7981
Maude	7982
<b>Preston</b> , Emma Ross	7165/1
Nancy	7171/1
<b>Price</b> , Laura A.	717/2
<b>Printz</b> , Oscar Marion	71674/1
<b>Propes</b> , Fleta Victoria	7355/1
Texanne	7134/1
<b>Randol</b> , Daniel W.	71323/1
<b>Rector</b> , Lelia A.	71612/1
<b>Richardson</b> , Leah	79612/1
<b>Rinaca</b> , Eliza E.	735/1
James A.	75424/1
Rachael	75447/1
<b>Rosseau</b> , John F.	71232/1
<b>Rothgeb</b> , Flora Elizabeth	75976/1
<b>Ruffner</b> , Margaret Elizabeth	75986/1
<b>Rylant</b> , ----	75E18/1
<b>Samuels</b> , Joseph W. T.	7131/1
Joseth? M.	71311
<b>Saumes</b> , Robert Lee	73554/1
<b>Schiller</b> , Rosemarie	75A26/1
<b>Scott</b> , Minnie	7175/1
Nellie B.	71235/1
<b>Sedwick</b> , Benjamin Blakemore	71371/1
<b>Seekford</b> , Daisy Mae	71297/1
<b>Sellers</b> , John Henry	744A6/1
Lena B. M.	75C8/1
<b>Shaver</b> , Lena Elizabeth	74482/1
<b>Shellender</b> , Leon	74733/1
<b>Shifflett</b> , Perry Emery	74619/1
<b>Shiplett</b> , Alice Eudora	75A6
Alpharetta Susan	75A2
Anna Jennetta	75AB3
Ava Evangeline	75AB2
Earl Wilson	75AB4
Eve Catherine	75A1

Irene	75A91
Isaac P.	75A7
Jennetta Mariam	75A4
Jennetta M.	75AA1
John Isaac L.	75A92
Lucille Mildred	75A8
Lycurgus Ashby	75AA
Millard Octavius Wise	75AB
Millard Weldon	75AB5
Mittie Lee Emaline	75A3
Oletta Virginia	75AB1
Ora Ella	75A5
Philip Penelton	75A/1
William Taylor	75A9
<b>Shirley</b> , Susan Ella	7312/1
<b>Shuler</b> , Ada Anjanetta	71172
Ada Evelyn	71191
Amanda Virginia	7116
Andrew Jackson	716
Anna Belle	71322
Anna Belle	7167
Anna Virginia	71625
Annie Gertrude	71724
Ashleigh	71641
Audrey E.	71732
Benjamin Clinton	71182
Benjamin Franklin	713A
Bertha Adelle	71184
Bertha Lena	7158
Bessie E.	71523
Catharine	76
Chancellor Hour	713B
Charles F.	71372
Charles H.	71321
Charles Trenton	7165
Clarence Arthur	71171
Cora T. L.	71524
Covert P.	71733
Daniel Preston	7132
David H.	7151
David Jackson	7166
Diana	712
Edwin Jackson	71626
Eliza Catharine	71522
Elizabeth	71663
Elizabeth	73
Elizabeth Ann	7131
Elizabeth Ann	714
Elizabeth Ann	7157
Elmer Lee	71185
Emma Jane	7114
Emma Jane	7169
Esther Lena	71521
Esther S.	71661
Eunice	71153
Eunice W.	71531
Eve	75
Fidelia M.	7135



Franklin Lee	7155	Preston Philip	7171
Frederick Amos	71551	Ralph	71553
George	71	Ray	71556
George	7138	Richard	71736
George Amos	7156	Roy Lee	71731
George Thomas	7118	Ruth Laura	71624
George Washington	715	Sarah	74
George W.	7139	Sarah Belle	711B
Gilbert Arthur	71723	Sarah H.	71712
Grace M.	71621	Sarah Jane	718
Harold	71722	Sarah J.	7136
Harriet	7112	Thelma	71751
Harry Lee	71552	Thomas D.	71741
Harry L.	71373	Viola V.	7154
Harry N.	71714	Virginia	71555
Harry Tilden	71612	Virginia Belle	71151
Helen M.	71735	Virginia Winnifred	71192
Herbert Jackson	71525	Walter E. B.	7175
Hiram Edwin	71526	Walter Scott	71664
Hiram Jackson	7152	William Archie	71721
Hiram P.	7111	William D.	717
Hollis Amos	71561	William Earl	71613
Irenaeus	71152	William Early	71183
Isaac	7115	William George	71534
Isaac Ferdinand	7161	William Harrison	7162
Jacob Ottobein	7172	William P.	71713
James Edward	71324	William T. B. A. L. "Lee"	7173
James Jackson	7119	Willie E.	71622
John	7/1	Zada Edith	71374
John	711	Zula E.	71341
John Michael	71181	----	71536
John Newton	7168	----	7163
John W.	7117	<b>Shyfflett</b> , Lillie M.	71552/1
John W.	7134	<b>Sidenbender</b> , Blanch Mary	77A3
Joseph R.	7133	Charles H.	77A/1
Joseph Taswell	7153	Chester A.	77A5
Julia	71623	Edward W.	77A1
Julia	71662	Ella E.	77A2
Leah Mae	71535	Gertrude B.	77A4
Lena Gertrude	71532	Henry M.	77A8
Martin B.	7174	Julia Ann	77D/1
Mary	72	Riley J.	77A6
Mary Ann	711A	Ruth	77A7
Mary Caline	71154	<b>Simmons</b> , Wade	75429/1
Mary J.	71323	<b>Sipe</b> , Louise	75C81/1
Melvina F.	71734	<b>Smelser</b> , Thomas F.	74421/1
Menorah V.	71325	<b>Smoot</b> , Lizzie	779/1
Michael	7113	<b>Snyder</b> , Emma Blanche	7161/1
Minnie	71611	Flora Henrietta	7153/1
Myrtle Eveline	71533	Mary E.	7551/1
Nellie	71554	<b>Sprinkel</b> , Clarence Edgar	7426/1
Nellie Ann	71665	Claude B.	74262
Noah Washington	7164	Josephine	74265
Noah W.	713	Rhea Virginia	74263
Oscar L.	71186	William C.	74261
Ottie Virginia	71371	----	74264
Otto John	71711	<b>Stanley</b> , Andrew J.	7442/1
Peter N.	7137	Carry B.	74452

David	7445/1	<b>Stoneberger</b> , Tilden Walter	71296/1
Gilbert	74451	<b>Stotts</b> , Sarah E.	779/2
Louvenia	74421	<b>Stover</b> , Emma F.	7461/1
William C. J.	74422	Martha J.	7462/1
<b>Stanton</b> , Dolly	71231/2	<b>Strait</b> , Fannie	71236/2
Lizzie Caroline	75AA/1	<b>Strickler</b> , Carrie Belle	7166/1
<b>Starbuck</b> , Carl A.	71544/1	Elsie Elizabeth	75933/1
<b>Steed</b> , Herbert Lee	71662/1	John David	71521/1
<b>Step</b> , Abraham	7/2	<b>Struble</b> , Oliver Luin	71184/1
Bernie	77D1	<b>Stuart</b> , George James	759B2/1
Charles Wesley	77G	<b>Summers</b> , Barbara Ann	755/1
Eliza Jane	777	Lila A.	7962/1
Elizabeth Ellen	773	<b>Sutphin</b> , James M.	71671/1
Emma C.	77C	John Robert	7169/1
Francis Eugene	77G2	John Robert	71691
Isabell	77E	<b>Taylor</b> , Josephine Alice	75AB5/1
John Wesley	772	<b>Thompson</b> , Charles Winder	71522/1
Lena	77D2	<b>Tinsley</b> , Clarence	74711/1
Leon	77G3	<b>Tompkins</b> , Sallie	75992/2
Lucinda	774	<b>Toops</b> , John S.	774/2
Martha Jane	776	<b>Towery</b> , Nancy L.	797/1
Mary	79	<b>Trott</b> , Elizabeth Priscilla	7743/1
Mary Matilda	77A	<b>Varner</b> , Edith C.	71581/1
Michael David	77	<b>Waldridge</b> , James William	74732/1
Nancy	78	<b>Weaver</b> , Bertha Amelia	71245/1
Nancy Ann	771	Mary E.	778/1
Sarah	77B	<b>Webb</b> , Bailey	75A56/1
Susannah	775	<b>Welfley</b> , Mary Jane	7122/1
<b>Stepp</b> , Artanias N.	74414/1	<b>West</b> , Edward Moore	71665/1
Elizabeth M.	77812	<b>White</b> , Jessie W.	74731/1
George	77D5	<b>Whiting</b> , Wilbur J. "Jay"	71734/1
George Washington	77D	<b>Williams</b> , Otto B.	71663/1
Grant Manier	77F	<b>Wimer</b> , Helen Isabel	75AB4/1
James	77D4	<b>Wood</b> , Alice	75991/1
James M.	778	Eddie	7941
Jane	77D3	Gertrude	7942
Jesse M.	75A58/1	Lillie	7943
Lawrence	77G1	Loren	794/1
Lucile	77814	<b>Woodson</b> , Mary Winston	75992/1
Martha B.	77813	<b>Wright</b> , Winnie	71556/1
Orie Frank	7782	<b>Wyant</b> , Howard Harner	75AB1/2
Raymond Buckler	77811	<b>Yager</b> , Alice Gertrude	7542B/1
Riley S.	7791	Matilda	77/1
Robert	7781	<b>Yates</b> , Archie Paul	75971
<b>Sterling</b> , Annabelle	71861	Birdie	75975
Wilbur E.	7186/1	Cora Lee	75974
<b>Stevens</b> , Mildred	75982/1	Edward Lee	7597/1
<b>Stevenson</b> , Dale	79631	Edward Lee	75976
James Alexander	796/1	Florence M.	75973
James Fred	7962	Lettie Vancory	75972
John Murray	79621	<b>Zimmerman</b> , Gustave P.	71228/2
Lydia Edna	7965	<b>[Buckmaster]</b> , Josephine	75E12/1
Marion	79632	<b>[Mason]</b> , Mary L.	75E2/2
Marion Louise	7966		
Mary Hazel	7964		
Pearl May	7961		
Suzanne	79633		
Walter Oakley	7963		